



CITY COUNCIL MEETING AGENDA

This is a remote meeting due to the Covid-19 Coronavirus emergency. Details on how to attend this meeting are below. Participants may submit written comments to tsummers@cityofmilton.net. Written comments must be received prior to 12:00pm on the day of the regularly scheduled Council meeting. To speak during the public comment portion of the meeting, please call or email clerk by 5pm the day of the meeting to sign up.

Zoom Meeting ID: 876 4764 9914 Phone number 253-215-8782

**September 21, 2020
Monday**

**Regular Meeting
6:30 p.m.**

- 1. Call to Order and Flag Salute**

- 2. Roll Call of Councilmembers**

- 3. Additions/Deletions**

- 4. Citizen Participation**

During the coronavirus emergency the public will not have the opportunity to provide live comment. Written comments may be submitted to tsummers@cityofmilton.net, or someone wishing to submit a written comment may call 253-517-2705 by 12:00pm on the day of the meeting. To speak during the public comment portion of the meeting, please call or email clerk by 5pm the day of the meeting to sign up.

5. Consent Agenda

The following items are distributed to Councilmembers in advance for study and review, and the recommended actions will be accepted in a single motion. Any item may be removed for further discussion if requested by a Councilmember.

A. Minutes Approval:

- i. September 8, 2020
- ii. September 14, 2020

B. Claims Approval:

- i. Approval of checks/vouchers/disbursements numbered 67515 to 67542 in the amount of \$394,240.19.
- ii. Approval of the payroll disbursement for September 4, 2020 in the amount of \$248,028.34.

6. Public Hearing

- A. Shoreline Management Plan-7PM

7. Regular Agenda

- A. Pierce Transit Update on Bus Services in Milton
- B. Shoreline Management Plan Ordinance 1993-20 Approval
- C. Fire Station Building A Contract for Siding
- D. Vehicle Purchase to Replace #39

8. Council Reports

9. Director Reports

10. Mayors Report

11. Adjournment



Regular Meeting -via Zoom meeting # 868-5014-7174
Tuesday, September 8, 2020
7:00 p.m.

CALL TO ORDER

Mayor Styron Sherrell called the meeting to order at 7:04 p.m. and led the flag salute.

ROLL CALL

Present: Councilmembers Whitaker, Johnson, Gillespie, Morton, Peretti and Whalen.

Absent: Linden

MOTION (Johnson/Whitaker) “to excuse Councilmember Linden from tonight’s meeting.” **Passed 6,0**

STAFF PRESENT

Police Chief Hernandez, Public Works Director Afzali, City Engineer Jamie Carter and City Clerk Trisha Summers.

ADDITIONS/DELETIONS

None

CITIZEN PARTICIPATION

There was no public comment submitted.

CONSENT AGENDA

A. Check Approval Process

a. Minutes Approval:

i. August 17, 2020 Regular Meeting

b. Claims Approval:

i. Approval of the checks/vouchers/disbursements numbered 67413 to 67509 in the amount of \$389,326.65.

ii. Approval of the payroll disbursement of August 20, 2020 in the amount of \$189,395.90.

MOTION (Morton/Whalen) “to approve the Consent Agenda.” **Passed 6/0**

REGULAR AGENDA

A. Yuma Street Acceptance

This item was presented by City Engineer, Jamie Carter. The project, contracted with Tucci and Sons, Inc, was completed and inspected in January 2020 and is now ready for Council acceptance.

Council commented that they are glad to see the project come in under budget and that we are one step ahead by doing the intersection/sidewalk portion on this project.

MOTION (Peretti/Johnson) “to accept the Yuma Street Overlay as complete and release the retainage to the Contractor, subject to proper releases from the State of Washington.” **Passed 6,0**

B. Council Procedures Resolution 20-1935 Approval

Mayor Styron Sherrell presented this item to Council. This item is coming to council for the fourth time tonight. The changes have been made per all previous discussions and input from council.

Council commented that they like the cleaned-up version of this document.

MOTION (Gillespie/Whalen) “to adopt Resolution 20-1935, updating the procedures for the conduct of council meetings, proceedings and business.” **Passed 6/0**

C. Pierce Transit Board

Mayor Styron Sherrell introduced Mayor Kim Roscoe of Fife joining us tonight to speak about her run for a seat on the Board of Commissioners of Pierce Transit. Ms. Roscoe spoke about her experience and why she was interested in the position.

Council asked about how the cities have been split up for representation compared to how they used to be split up.

MOTION (Whalen/Whitaker) “to move to cast the City of Milton’s vote for Mayor Roscoe of the City of Fife to serve as a member of the Board of Commissioners for Pierce Transit.” **Passed 6/0**

D. Exempt Policy Update Resolution 20-1937

Mayor Styron Sherrell presented this item. The exempt policy hasn’t been updated for a couple years and that update was minimal. The purpose of the update of this policy is to include an increase for uniform allowance for working Police Chief and also provide for city apparel at the Mayor’s discretion for city Directors. Items pertaining to benefits and leave were also removed from the Employee Handbook and put into this policy where it belongs using the same format as the Collective Bargaining Agreements.

**The resolution was incorrectly presented as 19-1937 but has been corrected to properly represent the year in which it belongs.*

Councilmember Johnson inquired about the city logo being on city apparel.

MOTION (Johnson/Peretti) “to adopt Resolution 20-1937 updating the Exempt Employee Policy regarding uniform allowance, leave accruals and benefits for exempt employees.” **Passed 6/0**

E. West Milton Ballfield Contract Approval

City Engineer Jamie Carter presented this item. Six companies were solicited, and one quote was received for irrigation for the West Milton Ballfield. The cost for this is \$80,000 plus tax and it includes all necessary machinery, labor and parts to complete the irrigation system. This does not include the water meter or wiring for the control box which can be done by city public works department crews.

Council asked questions regarding the warranty for parts and maintenance of the ballfield.

MOTION (Morton/Peretti) “to authorize the Mayor to sign the contract with R. E. Sides Landscaping, Inc. for \$87,920.00 which includes applicable sales tax to install a complete irrigation system at the West Milton Ballfield.” **Passed 6/0**

F. Temporary Meeting Start Time Change Ordinance 1992-20 Approval

Mayor Styron Sherrell presented this item. Due to the fact that the meetings are still being held virtually, it was proposed to start an hour earlier to operate more efficiently during this Emergency Order.

Council would rather start council meetings one half hour earlier rather than an entire hour earlier.

MOTION (Morton/Gillespie) “to amend the motion to start council meetings at 6:30PM rather than 6:00PM during this Emergency Order.” **Passed 6/0**

MOTION (Johnson/Whalen) “to adopt the attached Ordinance 1992-20, establishing a temporary meeting start time at 6:30PM during the Governor’s Emergency Proclamation 20-28 and all extensions of that order.” **Passed 6/0**

COUNCIL REPORTS

Councilmember Whitaker-

- Hope you all had a wonderful Labor Day.
- My heart goes out to all families affected by the fires. Appreciate all the first responders.

Councilmember Johnson-

- Thank you Fire and Police. Welcome to the two new police officers!
- My heart goes out to all affected by fires.

Councilmember Peretti-

- Appreciate seeing the council together tonight.
- Welcome to the two new police officers.
- My heart goes out to all over the fires.

Councilmember Gillespie-

- Regarding the fire at Porter Way and 99, kudos to the officers who helped out with that for controlling the scene last night.

- Participating in the Great Cycle Challenge in September to fight childhood cancer. Urges anyone interested to get involved thru the end of September.

Councilmember Morton-

- Thanks to the first responders dealing with the fires right now, we appreciate you.
- Congrats and welcome to the two new officers.
- Congrats to Amy Camden on her retirement.

Councilmember Whalen –

- Will not repeat what all have said but I concur.
- May not be here next Monday due to traveling.

DIRECTOR'S REPORTS

Tony Hernandez, Police Chief-

- Last night we were very lucky there were no injuries, only minor property damage. Mayor and I responded; the Mayor opened up the MAC to accommodate those who needed a safe place to go. The Mayor met with a fire victim who lost his outbuilding.
- Milton PD responded to Fife with a pedestrian vs vehicle collision.
- Thank you, Milton, for being so supportive of the PD. It really helps to attract officers when they know the community is so supportive.

Nick Afzali, Public Works Director-

- Reviewed Yuma Street with council using a chart for answering about speeding issues. Will be watching and coordinating with neighboring jurisdictions to help with this.
- Trees and branches were falling last night. Five homes were without power but were restored by 4AM after being out since 11PM last night.

MAYOR'S REPORT

- OPMA has been extended through October 1st.
- 9/11 Memorial has been delayed due to Covid, but it will be celebrated next year for the 20th anniversary.
- VFW will be renting the MAC to hold their meetings but is getting rent waived due to the ceremonies they perform for the city.
- Food distribution is going on through October 27th from 12-1pm each Tuesday.
- Please continue to follow current Covid mandates especially at the skate park and parks.
- I was able to help out at the fire last night and was very impressed with the police work. The homeowner was extremely happy with them also.

ADJOURNMENT

The meeting was adjourned at 8:27 p.m.

Shanna Styron Sherrell, Mayor

ATTEST: _____
City Clerk



Study Session via Zoom Meeting ID 847-5622-4088
Monday, September 14, 2020
7:00 p.m.

CALL TO ORDER

Mayor Styron Sherrell called the meeting to order at 7:03 p.m. and led the flag salute.

ROLL CALL

Present: Councilmembers Whitaker, Johnson, Peretti, Gillespie, Morton, Linden and Whalen.

Absent: None

STAFF PRESENT

Police Chief Hernandez, Public Works Director Afzali, City Engineer Jamie Carter and City Clerk Trisha Summers.

REGULAR AGENDA

A. Sound Transit Briefing

Public Works Director Afzali introduced Austin Nielson and Curvie Hawkins from Sound Transit to provide an update on the status of the extension of the Light Rail from Federal Way Transit Station to the Tacoma Dome. Sound Transit staff gave a half-hour update on the project and then Council asked questions regarding rider safety, relocating of any homeless encampments and timeline of project.

B. Shoreline Master Program

Public Works Director Afzali presented this item to Council. The Shoreline Master program was adopted per Ordinance 1963-19 on April 15, 2019 and an effective date was set for five days following Ecology's approval. Following adoption on April 15th, it was brought to staff's attention that the request for initial determination per the joint review process pursuant to WAC 173-26-104 was incomplete and an initial determination on the City's SMP was never conducted. The City resubmitted for initial determination and received condition approval from the Dept of Ecology on August 5, 2019. City staff made changes to the SMP per Ecology's findings. City council must now

hold an additional public hearing set for September 21, 2020 and repeal Ordinance 1963-19 and re-adopt the corrected version of the Shoreline Master Program.

Councilmembers asked questions about the process and the existing document. Councilmember Johnson had some editing corrections that she will forward to City staff.

ADJOURNMENT

The meeting was adjourned at 8:28 p.m.

Shanna Styron Sherrell, Mayor

ATTEST: _____
City Clerk

CITY OF MILTON
PAYROLL and CLAIMS VOUCHER APPROVAL
September 21, 2020

Claim Vouchers:

Payroll Disbursements:

| Dates | Check # | Amount |
|-----------|-------------|------------|
| 9/9/2020 | 67515-67540 | 30,526.70 |
| 9/10/2020 | 67541-67542 | 758.50 |
| 9/14/2020 | ACH, EFT | 362,954.99 |

| Date | Check # | Amount |
|----------|-----------------------|------------|
| 9/4/2020 | 67510-67514, EFT, ACH | 248,028.34 |

Total Accounts Payable: \$ 394,240.19
 Voids - 56456,60269,62481,65246,66622,67042
 Printer Error Checks - none

Total Payroll: \$ 248,028.34

CHECK REGISTER

City Of Milton
MCAG #: 0590

09/01/2020 To: 09/14/2020

Time: 08:46:39 Date: 09/15/2020
Page: 1

| Trans | Date | Type | Acct # | Chk # | Claimant | Amount | Memo |
|-------------|-------------------|---------------|----------|--------------|---|-----------------|---|
| 5063 | 09/09/2020 | Claims | 1 | 67515 | ANIXTER INC | 110.78 | Electric Material |
| | | | | | 401 - 533 50 31 000 - Operating Supplies | 110.78 | Cross Arm Braces |
| 5064 | 09/09/2020 | Claims | 1 | 67516 | BUILDERS FIRSTSOURCE | 14.73 | Park Material |
| | | | | | 001 - 576 80 31 000 - Operating Supplies | 14.73 | Wood Plank for Picnic Table Bench Replacement |
| 5065 | 09/09/2020 | Claims | 1 | 67517 | CHEMSEARCH | 697.34 | PW Material |
| | | | | | 001 - 518 30 31 000 - Operating Supplies | 99.62 | Hornet/Wasp Spray |
| | | | | | 406 - 531 30 31 000 - Operating Supplies | 99.62 | Hornet/Wasp Spray |
| | | | | | 401 - 533 50 31 000 - Operating Supplies | 99.62 | Hornet/Wasp Spray |
| | | | | | 403 - 534 50 31 000 - Office and Operating Supplie: | 99.62 | Hornet/Wasp Spray |
| | | | | | 101 - 542 30 31 000 - Office and Operating Supplie: | 99.62 | Hornet/Wasp Spray |
| | | | | | 501 - 548 30 31 000 - Office & Operating Supplies | 99.62 | Hornet/Wasp Spray |
| | | | | | 001 - 576 80 31 000 - Operating Supplies | 99.62 | Hornet/Wasp Spray |
| 5066 | 09/09/2020 | Claims | 1 | 67518 | CHUCKALS | 64.38 | Stormwater Supply |
| | | | | | 406 - 531 30 31 000 - Operating Supplies | 64.38 | 11x17 Plastic Clipboard |
| 5067 | 09/09/2020 | Claims | 1 | 67519 | CORE & MAIN | 1,577.95 | Supplies; Water Material; Water Material; Water Material; Water Material; Water Material |
| | | | | | 403 - 534 50 31 000 - Office and Operating Supplie: | 138.60 | Brass Fittings |
| | | | | | 403 - 534 50 31 000 - Office and Operating Supplie: | 155.61 | Paint- Blue |
| | | | | | 403 - 534 50 31 000 - Office and Operating Supplie: | 229.04 | PVC Pipe |
| | | | | | 403 - 534 50 31 000 - Office and Operating Supplie: | 683.58 | Couplings |
| | | | | | 403 - 534 50 35 000 - Small Tools and Equipment | 324.21 | Pump Stick Kit w/ Battery & Charger |
| | | | | | 310 - 595 70 63 139 - City-wide Transportation Bea | 46.91 | Caps for Flag holders |
| 5068 | 09/09/2020 | Claims | 1 | 67520 | EAST PIERCE FIRE & RESCUE DISTRICT #22 | 192.84 | City Utilities |
| | | | | | 001 - 518 30 47 000 - Public Utility Service | 9.64 | Electric, Water & Sewer |
| | | | | | 107 - 521 20 47 000 - Utilities | 38.57 | Electric, Water & Sewer |
| | | | | | 406 - 531 30 47 000 - Public Utility Services | 38.57 | Electric, Water & Sewer |
| | | | | | 401 - 533 50 47 000 - Public Utility Services | 38.57 | Electric, Water & Sewer |
| | | | | | 403 - 534 50 47 000 - Public Utility Services | 38.57 | Electric, Water & Sewer |
| | | | | | 001 - 558 50 47 000 - Public Utility Services | 9.64 | Electric, Water & Sewer |
| | | | | | 001 - 558 60 47 000 - Public Utilities | 9.64 | Electric, Water & Sewer |
| | | | | | 001 - 576 80 47 000 - Public Utility Service | 9.64 | Electric, Water & Sewer |
| 5069 | 09/09/2020 | Claims | 1 | 67521 | GRAY & OSBORNE INC | 406.75 | Engineering Services |
| | | | | | 401 - 533 50 41 000 - Professional Services | 406.75 | Electrical Mapping Upgrades |
| 5070 | 09/09/2020 | Claims | 1 | 67522 | HD FOWLER CO INC. | 24.19 | Park Material |
| | | | | | 001 - 576 80 31 000 - Operating Supplies | 24.19 | Replacement of Irrigation Float at Vet. Memorial Park |
| 5071 | 09/09/2020 | Claims | 1 | 67523 | THE HOME DEPOT PRO INSTITUTIONAL | 42.25 | Park Supply |
| | | | | | 001 - 576 80 31 000 - Operating Supplies | 42.25 | Scrim Wipes |
| 5072 | 09/09/2020 | Claims | 1 | 67524 | HONEY BUCKET | 153.50 | Monthly Rental |
| | | | | | 001 - 576 80 45 000 - Operating Rentals and Leases | 153.50 | Monthly Rental- Interurban Trail |
| 5073 | 09/09/2020 | Claims | 1 | 67525 | KIMBALL MIDWEST | 1,472.12 | Fleet Supply; Fleet Supply |
| | | | | | 501 - 548 30 31 000 - Office & Operating Supplies | 1,169.13 | Valve Caps, Screws, Fasteners, Washers, Crimpers, Grinding Discs, Hitch Pin Clip |
| | | | | | 501 - 548 30 31 000 - Office & Operating Supplies | 302.99 | Wire Connectors |
| 5074 | 09/09/2020 | Claims | 1 | 67526 | LAURIE MAGOON | 300.00 | Rental Refund |
| | | | | | 001 - 582 10 00 000 - Refund Of Facility Rental De | 300.00 | Rental Deposit Refund- CB On file from 9/23/2005 |

CHECK REGISTER

City Of Milton
MCAG #: 0590

09/01/2020 To: 09/14/2020

Time: 08:46:39 Date: 09/15/2020
Page: 2

| Trans | Date | Type | Acct # | Chk # | Claimant | Amount | Memo |
|-------------|-------------------|---------------|----------|--------------|--|------------------|---|
| 5075 | 09/09/2020 | Claims | 1 | 67527 | NETMOTION SOFTWARE, INC. | 2,061.33 | Encryption Maintenance Agreement |
| | | | | | 107 - 521 20 41 001 - Professional Services - IT | 2,061.33 | 15 Licenses- Police Vehicle Computers |
| 5076 | 09/09/2020 | Claims | 1 | 67528 | O'REILLY/FIRST CALL | 640.46 | PW Material; Electric Material; Fleet Supply |
| | | | | | 401 - 533 50 31 000 - Operating Supplies | 279.48 | Stabilizer, Funnel, Fuel Cleaner, Motor Oil, Air/ Oil Filter |
| | | | | | 403 - 534 50 31 000 - Office and Operating Supplie: | 127.97 | #39, #36 Air/Oil Filters, Motor Oil, Stabilizer |
| | | | | | 101 - 542 30 31 000 - Office and Operating Supplie: | 32.00 | #39, #36 Air/Oil Filters, Motor Oil, Stabilizer |
| | | | | | 501 - 548 30 31 000 - Office & Operating Supplies | 201.01 | Wiper Blades, Motor Oil, Stabilizer, Fuel Cleaner |
| 5077 | 09/09/2020 | Claims | 1 | 67529 | PLATT ELECTRIC SUPPLY | 654.26 | Credit Return; Electric Material; Electric Material; Electric Material |
| | | | | | 401 - 533 50 31 000 - Operating Supplies | -73.61 | Credit from 0P53246 & 0P44305 |
| | | | | | 401 - 533 50 31 000 - Operating Supplies | 259.63 | Electrical Cords for Meter bases |
| | | | | | 401 - 533 50 31 000 - Operating Supplies | 367.81 | Electrical Fittings |
| | | | | | 401 - 533 50 31 000 - Operating Supplies | 100.43 | Electrical Fittings |
| 5078 | 09/09/2020 | Claims | 1 | 67530 | RANGLES SAND & GRAVEL INC | 837.79 | PW Material |
| | | | | | 406 - 531 30 31 000 - Operating Supplies | 209.45 | Crushed Top Course |
| | | | | | 401 - 533 50 31 000 - Operating Supplies | 209.44 | Crushed Top Course |
| | | | | | 403 - 534 50 31 000 - Office and Operating Supplie: | 209.45 | Crushed Top Course |
| | | | | | 101 - 542 30 31 000 - Office and Operating Supplie: | 209.45 | Crushed Top Course |
| 5079 | 09/09/2020 | Claims | 1 | 67531 | STANDARD PARTS CORPORATION (NAPA) | 82.50 | PW Material |
| | | | | | 001 - 518 30 31 000 - Operating Supplies | 1.08 | #33, #20 Drip Pan, Headlight Restoration Kit, Motor Oil |
| | | | | | 406 - 531 30 31 000 - Operating Supplies | 20.45 | #33, #20 Drip Pan, Headlight Restoration Kit, Motor Oil |
| | | | | | 401 - 533 50 31 000 - Operating Supplies | 22.23 | #33, #20 Drip Pan, Headlight Restoration Kit, Motor Oil |
| | | | | | 403 - 534 50 31 000 - Office and Operating Supplie: | 22.24 | #33, #20 Drip Pan, Headlight Restoration Kit, Motor Oil |
| | | | | | 101 - 542 30 31 000 - Office and Operating Supplie: | 16.14 | #33, #20 Drip Pan, Headlight Restoration Kit, Motor Oil |
| | | | | | 001 - 576 80 31 000 - Operating Supplies | 0.36 | #33, #20 Drip Pan, Headlight Restoration Kit, Motor Oil |
| 5080 | 09/09/2020 | Claims | 1 | 67532 | TACOMA NEWS INC. | 376.19 | Legal Notice |
| | | | | | 001 - 558 60 41 002 - Advertising | 376.19 | LUA 2019-009 Gorbun Subdivision |
| 5081 | 09/09/2020 | Claims | 1 | 67533 | TACOMA SCREW PRODUCTS INC. | 71.85 | Electric Material |
| | | | | | 401 - 533 50 31 000 - Operating Supplies | 71.85 | Nylon clamps |
| 5082 | 09/09/2020 | Claims | 1 | 67534 | TIMCO INC. | 235.67 | Stormwater Material; Stormwater Material |
| | | | | | 406 - 531 30 31 000 - Operating Supplies | 228.55 | #41 Fittings, Hoses |
| | | | | | 406 - 531 30 31 000 - Operating Supplies | 7.12 | #41 Fittings |
| 5083 | 09/09/2020 | Claims | 1 | 67535 | TRANSPO GROUP USA, INC | 11,969.31 | Planning Services |
| | | | | | 310 - 595 42 63 155 - SR 99 / Porter Way Intersectio | 11,969.31 | Planning Services |
| 5084 | 09/09/2020 | Claims | 1 | 67536 | UNIFIRST CORPORATION | 1,632.61 | Uniforms; Uniforms; Uniforms; Uniforms; Uniforms; Uniforms; Uniforms |
| | | | | | 001 - 518 30 20 002 - Uniforms | 35.75 | Uniforms |

CHECK REGISTER

City Of Milton
MCAG #: 0590

09/01/2020 To: 09/14/2020

Time: 08:46:39 Date: 09/15/2020
Page: 3

| Trans Date | Type | Acct # | Chk # | Claimant | Amount | Memo |
|-------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------|--|-----------------|---|
| | | 001 - 518 30 20 002 - | | Uniforms | 1.31 | Uniforms |
| | | 001 - 518 30 20 002 - | | Uniforms | 35.71 | Uniforms |
| | | 001 - 518 30 20 002 - | | Uniforms | 35.72 | Uniforms |
| | | 406 - 531 30 20 002 - | | Uniforms | 109.48 | Uniforms |
| | | 406 - 531 30 20 002 - | | Uniforms | 3.93 | Uniforms |
| | | 406 - 531 30 20 002 - | | Uniforms | 109.48 | Uniforms |
| | | 406 - 531 30 20 002 - | | Uniforms | 109.48 | Uniforms |
| | | 401 - 533 50 20 002 - | | Uniforms | 62.18 | Uniforms |
| | | 401 - 533 50 20 002 - | | Uniforms | 108.73 | Uniforms |
| | | 401 - 533 50 20 002 - | | Uniforms | 2.23 | Uniforms |
| | | 401 - 533 50 20 002 - | | Uniforms | 108.73 | Uniforms |
| | | 401 - 533 50 20 002 - | | Uniforms | 62.17 | Uniforms |
| | | 401 - 533 50 20 002 - | | Uniforms | 108.73 | Uniforms |
| | | 401 - 533 50 20 002 - | | Uniforms | 62.18 | Uniforms |
| | | 403 - 534 50 20 002 - | | Uniforms | 154.79 | Uniforms |
| | | 403 - 534 50 20 002 - | | Uniforms | 6.60 | Uniforms |
| | | 403 - 534 50 20 002 - | | Uniforms | 154.78 | Uniforms |
| | | 403 - 534 50 20 002 - | | Uniforms | 154.79 | Uniforms |
| | | 101 - 542 30 20 002 - | | Uniforms | 13.56 | Uniforms |
| | | 101 - 542 30 20 002 - | | Uniforms | 0.49 | Uniforms |
| | | 101 - 542 30 20 002 - | | Uniforms | 13.56 | Uniforms |
| | | 101 - 542 30 20 002 - | | Uniforms | 13.59 | Uniforms |
| | | 501 - 548 30 20 002 - | | Uniforms | 33.05 | Uniforms |
| | | 501 - 548 30 20 002 - | | Uniforms | 1.16 | Uniforms |
| | | 501 - 548 30 20 002 - | | Uniforms | 33.04 | Uniforms |
| | | 501 - 548 30 20 002 - | | Uniforms | 33.05 | Uniforms |
| | | 001 - 576 80 20 002 - | | Uniforms | 21.17 | Uniforms |
| | | 001 - 576 80 20 002 - | | Uniforms | 0.76 | Uniforms |
| | | 001 - 576 80 20 002 - | | Uniforms | 21.24 | Uniforms |
| | | 001 - 576 80 20 002 - | | Uniforms | 21.17 | Uniforms |
| 5085 | 09/09/2020 | Claims | 1 | 67537 VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS | 50.00 | Rental Refund |
| | | 001 - 582 10 00 000 - | | Refund Of Facility Rental De | 50.00 | Rental Deposit Refund- CB On file from 10/12/2006 |
| 5086 | 09/09/2020 | Claims | 1 | 67538 WASHINGTON POLYGRAPH, LLC | 750.00 | Police Services |
| | | 107 - 521 20 41 000 - | | Professional Services | 750.00 | Polygraph Examination- Garcia, Omenalchuk, Murray |
| 5087 | 09/09/2020 | Claims | 1 | 67539 WASHINGTON TRACTOR | 5,635.90 | PW Material; PW Material; PW Material; PW Material |
| | | 001 - 518 30 35 000 - | | Small Tools and Equipment | 418.04 | Chainsaws, Line Trimmers, Backpack Blowers |
| | | 406 - 531 30 31 000 - | | Operating Supplies | 22.60 | Chains, Oil |
| | | 406 - 531 30 32 000 - | | Fuel | 71.51 | Fuel for Handheld Tools |
| | | 406 - 531 30 35 000 - | | Small Tools and Equipment | 196.73 | Saw |
| | | 406 - 531 30 35 000 - | | Small Tools and Equipment | 880.33 | Chainsaws, Line Trimmers, Backpack Blowers |
| | | 406 - 531 30 35 000 - | | Small Tools and Equipment | 688.56 | Chainsaw |
| | | 401 - 533 50 32 000 - | | Fuel | 71.49 | Fuel for Handheld Tools |
| | | 403 - 534 50 31 000 - | | Office and Operating Supplie: | 22.61 | Chains, Oil |
| | | 403 - 534 50 32 000 - | | Fuel | 71.51 | Fuel for Handheld Tools |
| | | 403 - 534 50 35 000 - | | Small Tools and Equipment | 196.72 | Saw |
| | | 403 - 534 50 35 000 - | | Small Tools and Equipment | 255.74 | Chainsaws, Line Trimmers, Backpack Blowers |
| | | 101 - 542 30 31 000 - | | Office and Operating Supplie: | 22.61 | Chains, Oil |
| | | 101 - 542 30 32 000 - | | Operating Supplies/Fuel | 71.51 | Fuel for Handheld Tools |
| | | 101 - 542 30 35 000 - | | Small Tools and Equipment | 196.72 | Saw |

CHECK REGISTER

City Of Milton
MCAG #: 0590

09/01/2020 To: 09/14/2020

Time: 08:46:39 Date: 09/15/2020
Page: 4

| Trans | Date | Type | Acct # | Chk # | Claimant | Amount | Memo |
|-------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|---|
| | | | 101 - 542 30 35 000 | | Small Tools and Equipment | 880.33 | Chainsaws, Line Trimmers, Backpack Blowers |
| | | | 101 - 542 30 35 000 | | Small Tools and Equipment | 688.57 | Chainsaw |
| | | | 001 - 576 80 35 000 | | Small Tools and Equipment | 880.32 | Chainsaws, Line Trimmers, Backpack Blowers |
| 5088 | 09/09/2020 | Claims | 1 | 67540 | WATER MANAGEMENT LABORATORIES | 472.00 | Water Testing; Water Testing |
| | | | 403 - 534 51 41 000 | | Professional Services | 24.00 | Water Testing |
| | | | 403 - 534 51 41 000 | | Professional Services | 448.00 | Water Testing |
| 5124 | 09/10/2020 | Claims | 1 | 67541 | TANISHA HAYTHORNE | 708.50 | Reissue Refund Check |
| | | | 406 - 343 10 00 000 | | Storm Drainage Fees | -234.25 | |
| | | | 401 - 343 30 00 000 | | Electric Sales | -90.64 | |
| | | | 403 - 343 40 10 000 | | Water Sales | -398.61 | |
| | | | 401 - 369 91 00 401 | | Misc Revenue | 15.00 | |
| 5125 | 09/10/2020 | Claims | 1 | 67542 | EDDIE REEVES | 50.00 | Reissue Refund for Key Deposit CM/GSWW |
| | | | 001 - 582 10 00 000 | | Refund Of Facility Rental De | 50.00 | Key Deposit Refund 2015 |
| 5178 | 09/14/2020 | Claims | 1 | EFT | COLUMBIA BANK | 518.63 | Service Charges |
| | | | 001 - 512 50 41 000 | | Professional Services | 20.45 | Service Charges |
| | | | 001 - 514 20 41 000 | | Professional Services | 498.18 | Service Charges |
| 5179 | 09/14/2020 | Claims | 1 | EFT | MERCHANT CARD SVCS | 68.89 | Merchant Fees Court |
| | | | 001 - 512 50 41 000 | | Professional Services | 68.89 | Merchant Fees Court |
| 5176 | 09/14/2020 | Claims | 1 | EFT | BONNEVILLE POWERADMINISTRATION | 195,334.00 | Monthly Power |
| | | | 401 - 533 50 33 000 | | BPA-Electricity for Resale | 195,334.00 | Monthly Power - July 2020 |
| 5177 | 09/14/2020 | Claims | 1 | EFT | CHASE PAYMENTECH | 3,800.03 | Credit Card Processing |
| | | | 406 - 531 10 41 000 | | Professional Services | 1,266.67 | Credit Card Processing Fees |
| | | | 401 - 533 10 41 000 | | Professional Services | 1,266.68 | Credit Card Processing Fees |
| | | | 403 - 534 10 41 000 | | Professional Services | 1,266.68 | Credit Card Processing Fees |
| 5180 | 09/14/2020 | Claims | 3 | EFT | FERGUSON ENTERPRISES, INC. | 7,072.99 | Electric Supplies; Water Supplies |
| | | | 403 - 534 50 31 000 | | Office and Operating Supplie: | 1,797.79 | Iperl Cables |
| | | | 402 - 594 33 64 123 | | Meter Replacement Project | 5,275.20 | Electric Meters |
| 5181 | 09/14/2020 | Claims | 3 | EFT | PITNEY BOWES INC. | 353.07 | Quarterly Postage Lease |
| | | | 001 - 513 10 42 000 | | Communication | 14.12 | Postage Machine Lease |
| | | | 001 - 514 20 42 000 | | Communication | 27.79 | Postage Machine Lease |
| | | | 107 - 521 20 42 000 | | Communication | 54.34 | Postage Machine Lease |
| | | | 406 - 531 10 42 000 | | Communication | 16.66 | Postage Machine Lease |
| | | | 406 - 531 10 42 000 | | Communication | 34.71 | Postage Machine Lease |
| | | | 401 - 533 10 42 000 | | Communications | 33.33 | Postage Machine Lease |
| | | | 401 - 533 10 42 000 | | Communications | 69.41 | Postage Machine Lease |
| | | | 403 - 534 10 42 000 | | Communication | 33.33 | Postage Machine Lease |
| | | | 403 - 534 10 42 000 | | Communication | 69.38 | Postage Machine Lease |
| 5182 | 09/14/2020 | Claims | 3 | EFT | PUGET SOUND ENERGY | 161.40 | Electric |
| | | | 403 - 534 51 47 001 | | Public Utility Services | 161.40 | Electric 2mg Booster Power |
| 5183 | 09/14/2020 | Claims | 3 | EFT | PUGET SOUND ENERGY | 42.28 | Natural Gas |
| | | | 107 - 521 20 47 000 | | Utilities | 12.68 | Police Natural Gas |
| | | | 001 - 575 50 47 002 | | Public Utilities Services - AC | 29.60 | MAC Natural Gas |
| 5184 | 09/14/2020 | Claims | 3 | EFT | US BANK - ST PAUL | 154,695.00 | Bond MILWAT10 |
| | | | 403 - 591 34 72 000 | | Revenue Bond-Principal | 115,000.00 | Bond MILWAT10 |
| | | | 403 - 592 34 83 000 | | Revenue Bond-Interest | 39,695.00 | Bond MILWAT10 |

CHECK REGISTER

City Of Milton
MCAG #: 0590

09/01/2020 To: 09/14/2020

Time: 08:46:39 Date: 09/15/2020
Page: 5

| Trans Date | Type | Acct # | Chk # | Claimant | Amount | Memo |
|-------------|-------------------|--|----------|----------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| 5185 | 09/14/2020 | Claims | 3 | EFT XPRESS BILL PAY | 908.70 | Online Web Payments |
| | | | | ACCOUNTS PAYABLE | | |
| | | 406 - 531 10 41 000 - Professional Services | | | 302.90 | Online Web Payment Services Fee |
| | | 401 - 533 10 41 000 - Professional Services | | | 302.90 | Online Web Payment Services Fee |
| | | 403 - 534 10 41 000 - Professional Services | | | 302.90 | Online Web Payment Services Fee |
| <hr/> | | | | | | |
| | | 001 General Fund | | | 3,380.32 | |
| | | 101 Street Fund | | | 2,258.15 | |
| | | 107 Criminal Justice Fund | | | 2,916.92 | |
| | | 310 Capital Improvement Fund | | | 12,016.22 | |
| | | 401 Electric Utility Fund | | | 199,561.38 | |
| | | 402 Electric Capital Improvement Fund | | | 5,275.20 | |
| | | 403 Water Utility Fund | | | 162,243.52 | |
| | | 406 Stormwater Utility Fund | | | 4,715.43 | |
| | | 501 Vehicle Repair & Maintenance Fund | | | 1,873.05 | |
| | | | | | <hr/> | |
| | | | | | | Claims: 394,240.19 |
| | | * Transaction Has Mixed Revenue And Expense Accounts | | | 394,240.19 | |

Bank Positive Pay Upload _____

CERTIFICATION: I, the undersigned do hereby certify under penalty of perjury, that the materials have been furnished, the services rendered or the labor performed as described and that the claim is a due and unpaid obligation against the City of Milton and that I am authorized to authenticate and certify to said claim.

Auditing Officer: _____

Date: _____

Payroll Disbursements

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|---------------------|
| 001 General Fund | 68,597.15 | |
| 101 Street Fund | 6,437.27 | |
| 107 Criminal Justice Fund | 74,658.49 | |
| 310 Capital Improvement Fund | 77.23 | |
| 401 Electric Utility Fund | 28,646.88 | |
| 403 Water Utility Fund | 42,409.28 | |
| 406 Stormwater Utility Fund | 20,463.17 | |
| 501 Vehicle Repair & Maintenance Fund | 6,738.87 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| | 248,028.34 | Payroll: 248,028.34 |

CERTIFICATION: I, the undersigned do hereby certify under penalty of perjury, that the materials have been furnished, the services rendered, or the labor performed as described and that the claim is a due and unpaid obligation against the City of Milton and that I am authorized to authenticate and certify to said claim.

Auditing Officer: _____
Finance Director

Date: _____

This Page Left Intentionally Blank



Agenda Item #7A

To: Mayor Styron Sherrell and City Council Members
From: Nick Afzali, MSCE, Public Works Director
Date: September 21, 2020
Re: Pierce Transit briefing on current and future services

ATTACHMENTS: Pierce Transit Power Point Presentation

TYPE OF ACTION:

Information Only Discussion Action Public Hearing

Issue: Pierce Transit staff; Ms. Lindsey Sehmel and Ms. Alexandra Amather will update the City Council on the status of current transit services and planned short-term and long-term services for the Milton Community and the County.

Discussion: There are several topics that are important to Milton. These are:

- How the taxes paid by Milton residents are being invested.
- Coordination with the construction of Porter Way at SR-99 City project.
- Improvements to Bus Route 402, 500 and 501 with respect to frequency, ridership, bus stop and potential of new services in Milton.
- Access via bus services to ST South Federal Way Light Rail Station (vicinity of Costco) and Fife Light Rail station.

This Page Left Intentionally Blank



**Pierce
Transit**

Milton City Council

September 21, 2020

Pierce Transit History

Pierce County's local transit provider for 40 years

- Pierce County Public Transportation Benefit Area Corporation (“Pierce Transit”)
- Founded in 1979; began service in 1980
- Provide fixed-route bus, SHUTTLE paratransit and Vanpool/Vanshare services



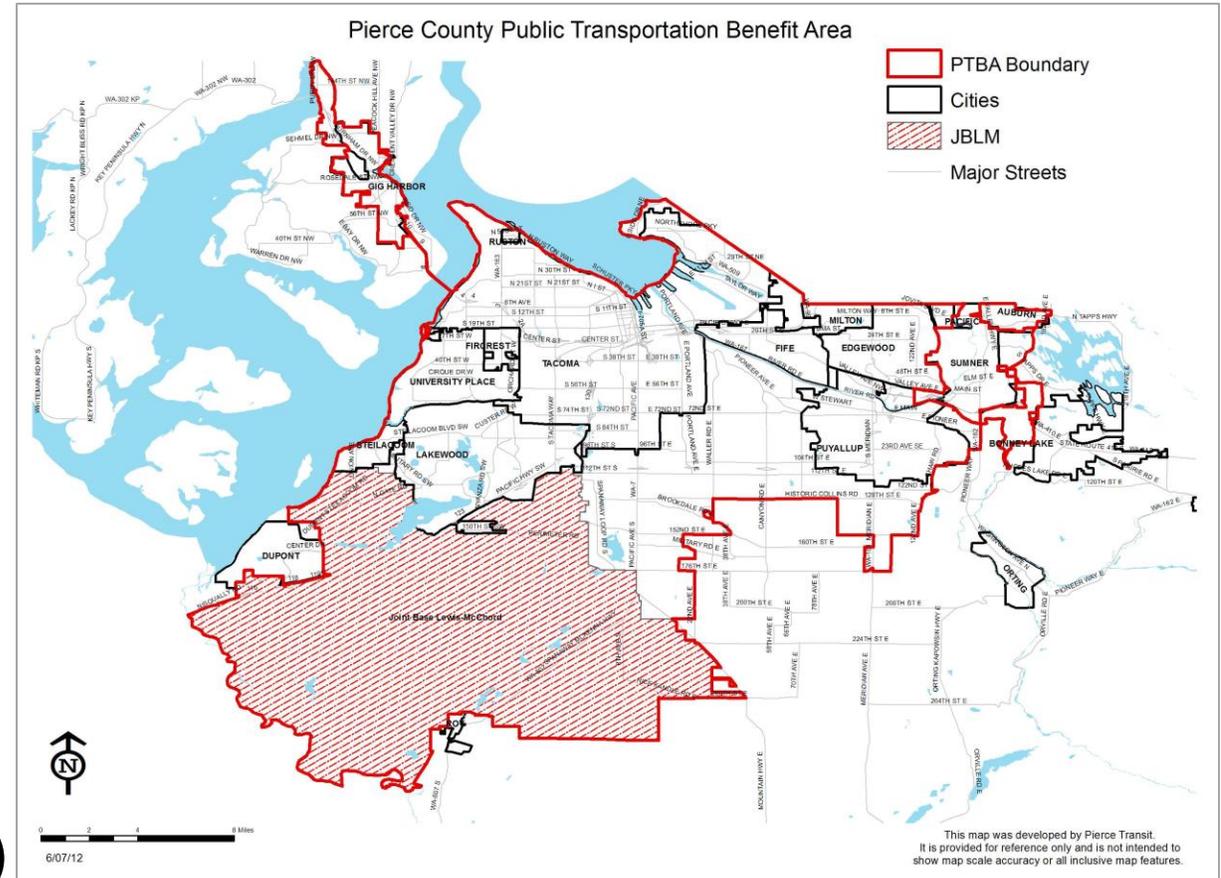
Yesterday



Today

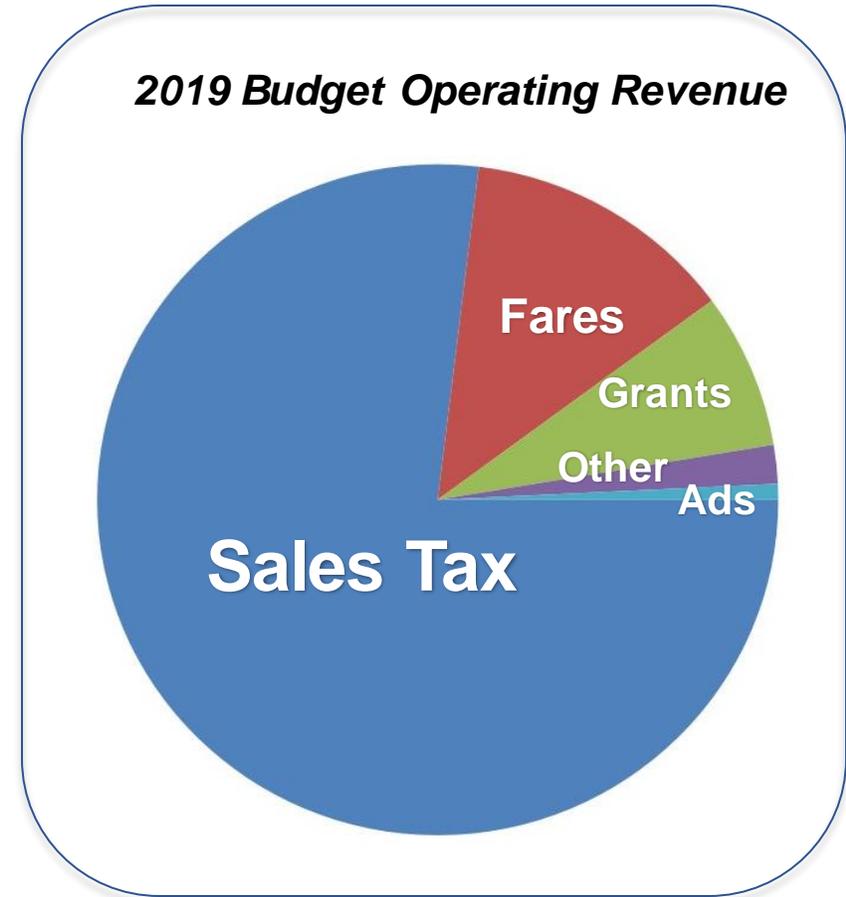
Pierce Transit Service

- 292 square miles
- 13 cities & towns, and portions of unincorp. Pierce County
- 70% of Pierce County's population
- 29K daily rides (pre-COVID)



How Pierce Transit Is Funded

- Local sales tax 0.6%
(6 cents on a \$10 purchase)
- Sales tax 85%
- Fares 11%
- Grants 2%
- Other/Advertising 2%



Pierce Transit Workforce

- 985 employees (22% veteran)
- 89% Service & Maintenance
- 11% Administration
- Family-wage jobs, training provided for many positions
- Partnership with Sound Transit provides many Pierce Co. jobs



Electric Buses

- Clean, zero-emission buses
- Three purchased with federal grant
- Six purchased through VW Settlement funds (State and Federal)
- Diversifying our fleet
- Future Bus Rapid Transit network will be electric



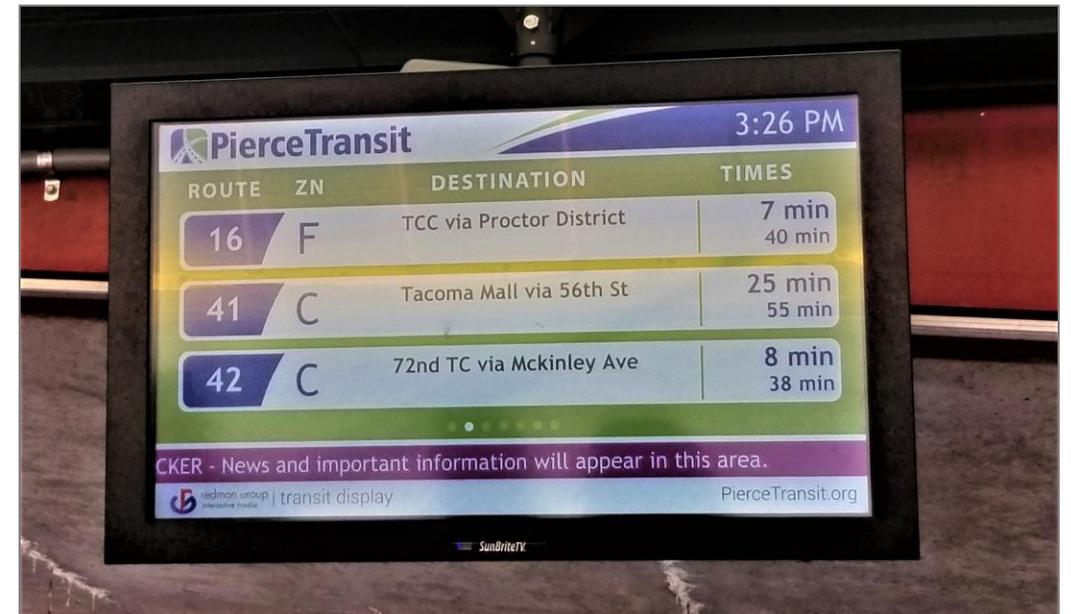
Reaching Communities, Employers

- New Sales & Outreach Team; Business Support Team
- ORCA for Business Accounts; PT ridership up 5.5% from 2018
- Formed 22 Vanpool groups Sept. – Dec. 2019; Vanpool folds decreased 24%
- Transit now exempt of Tacoma Narrows Bridge
- ORCA cards for high school, college students



Using Technology to Attract New Riders

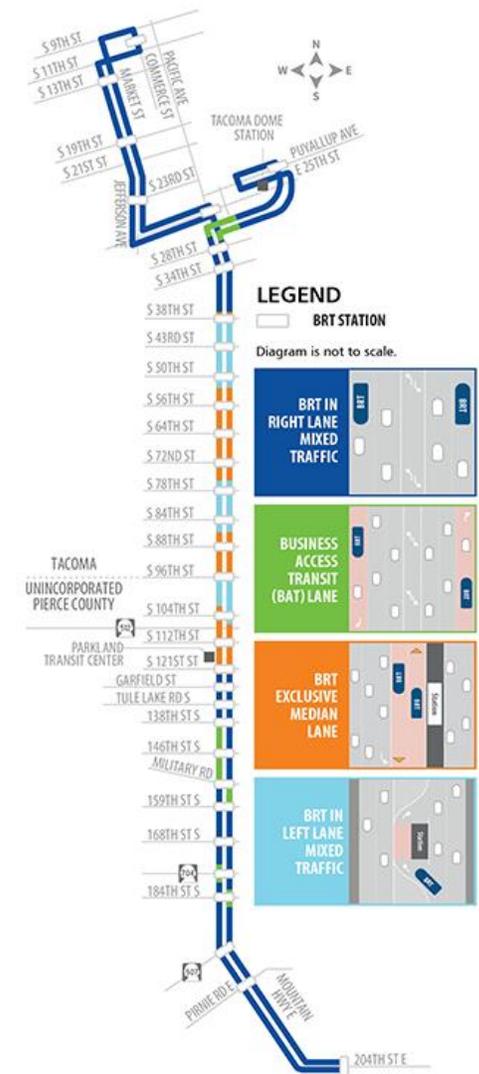
- Grew, improved HopThru app mobile ticketing
- Miles app with challenges
- Real-time arrival signs
- Signs include scrolling messages
- Improved vehicle tracking with Swiftly



Bus Rapid Transit

Preparing for the agency's biggest project yet

- Line serves six Opportunity Zones
- NEW WITH BRT: Access to Tacoma Dome Station
- 32 proposed pairs of stations
- \$90M committed toward \$150M project
- Key decisions completed
- FTA has rated project “Medium-High”



Aligning Transit & Economic Growth

Dome District: A growing community & regional transit hub

- Tacoma Dome Station
 - Pierce Transit local routes
 - Sound Transit Express routes
 - Sounder commuter rail
 - Intercity Transit
 - Amtrak
 - Greyhound
 - Link Light Rail
 - Bike SPA (secure parking area)
 - 2,400 commuter parking spots
- Transit-oriented Development



Transit: A Strong Community Asset

A transit-rich community is a thriving community

- Delivers people to jobs, shopping, appointments, classes
- Tool for attracting employers, employees
- Family-wage jobs
- Today's transit more tailored (on-demand partnership with Lyft)
- Generates \$4 in economic returns for every \$1 invested
- Reduces air pollution and congestion by taking people off road
- Provides cost savings over owning car; mobility lifeline for many

Transit Service in Milton

Year-Month
All

Route Number
Multiple selections

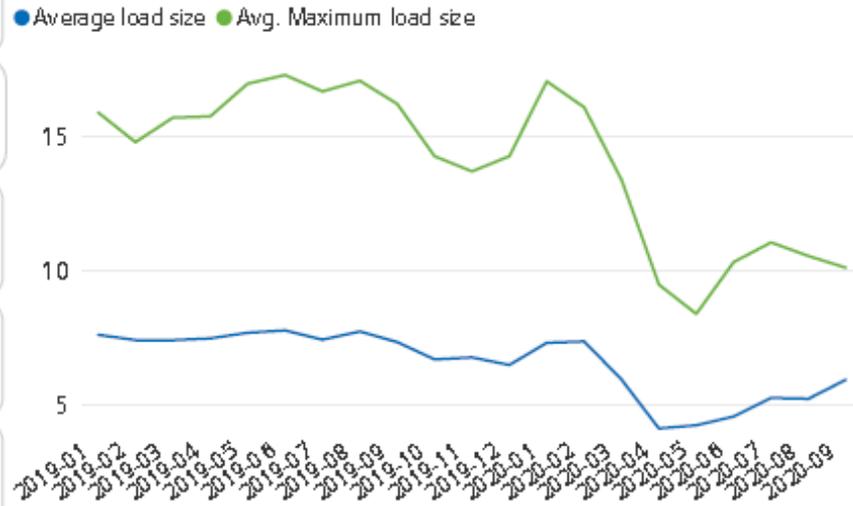
Route Type
PT

Jurisdiction, Zipcode
Milton

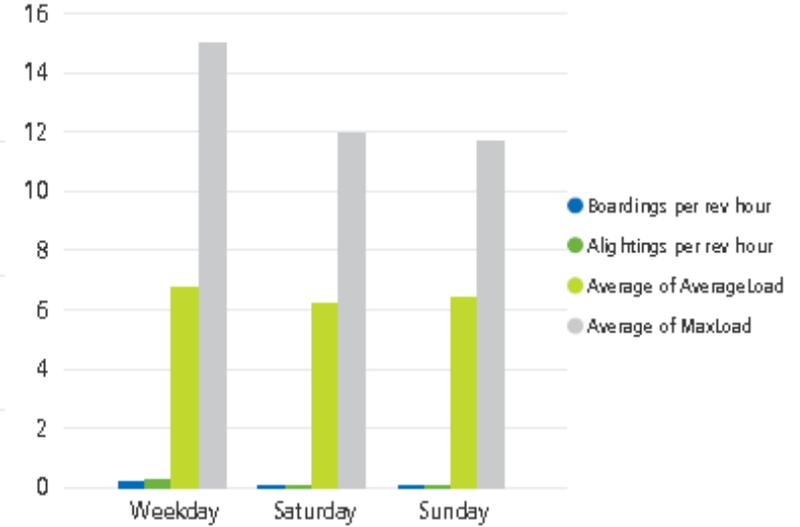
Daytype
All

Clear all filters

Load sizes, by year and month



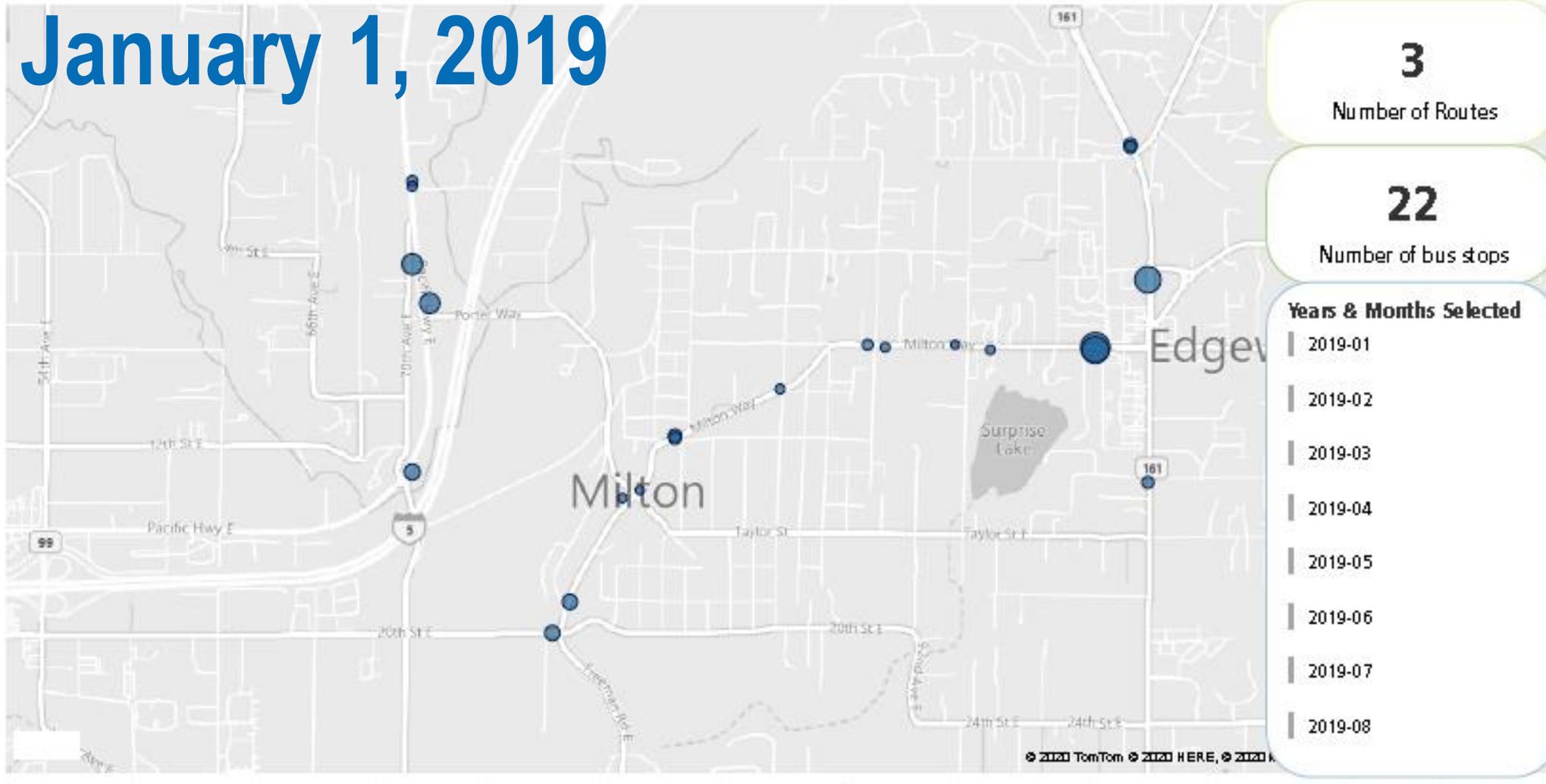
Activity by day type



Activity by route

| Rte # | Route Name | Number of bus stops associated with route | Boardings | Alighting | Revenue Ho urs | Boardings/ Revenue Hour | Alightings/ Revenue Ho ur | Service Hours | Boardings/ Service Hour | Alightings/ Service Hour | Average Load Size | Avg . Maximum Load Size |
|--------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 402 | Meridian/Federal Way | 4 | 3,898 | 4,558 | 56,443 | 0.07 | 0.08 | 59,013 | 0.07 | 0.08 | 4.93 | 11.76 |
| 500 | Federal Way | 5 | 7,980 | 10,383 | 42,618 | 0.19 | 0.24 | 53,760 | 0.15 | 0.19 | 10.11 | 20.96 |
| 501 | Milton Federal way | 16 | 20,171 | 20,755 | 23,242 | 0.87 | 0.89 | 28,110 | 0.72 | 0.74 | 5.87 | 12.50 |
| Total | | 22 | 32,049 | 35,696 | 122,303 | 0.26 | 0.29 | 140,883 | 0.23 | 0.25 | 6.61 | 14.14 |

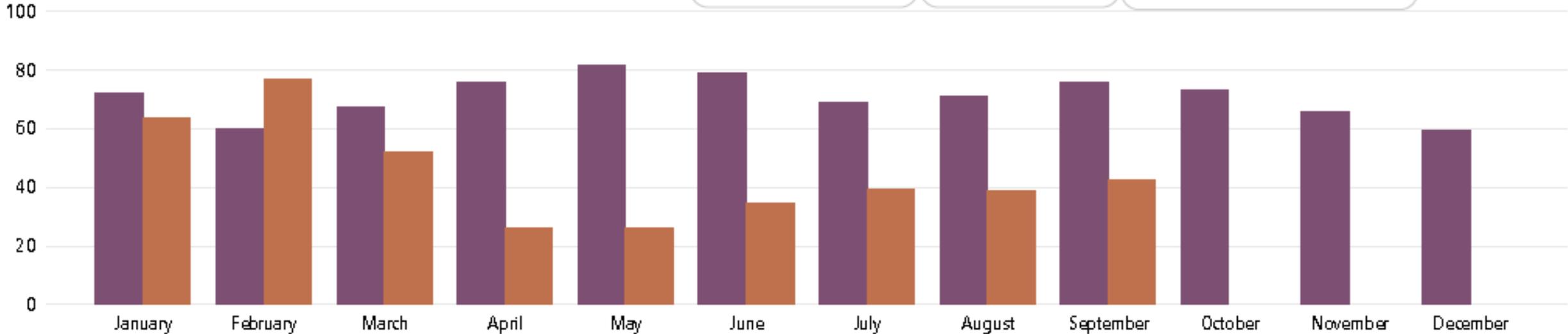
Stops with Highest Activity in Milton since January 1, 2019



Year over year average weekday bus stop boardings

Route Number:
 Route Type:
 Jurisdiction, Zipcode:
[Clear all filters](#)

● AVG Weekday Boardings for 2019
 ● AVG Weekday Boardings for 2020



67

AVG Monday Boardings

74

AVG Tuesday Boardings

75

AVG Wednesday Boardings

70

AVG Thursday Boardings

69

AVG Friday Boardings

42

AVG Monday Boardings

45

AVG Tuesday Boardings

46

AVG Wednesday Boardings

44

AVG Thursday Boardings

45

AVG Friday Boardings

261

Weekdays

183

Weekdays

71

AVG Weekday Boardings for 2019

44

AVG Weekday Boardings for 2020

-37%

YOY 19-20 Change

Year over year average weekday bus stop activity

Route Number

Multiple selections

Route Type

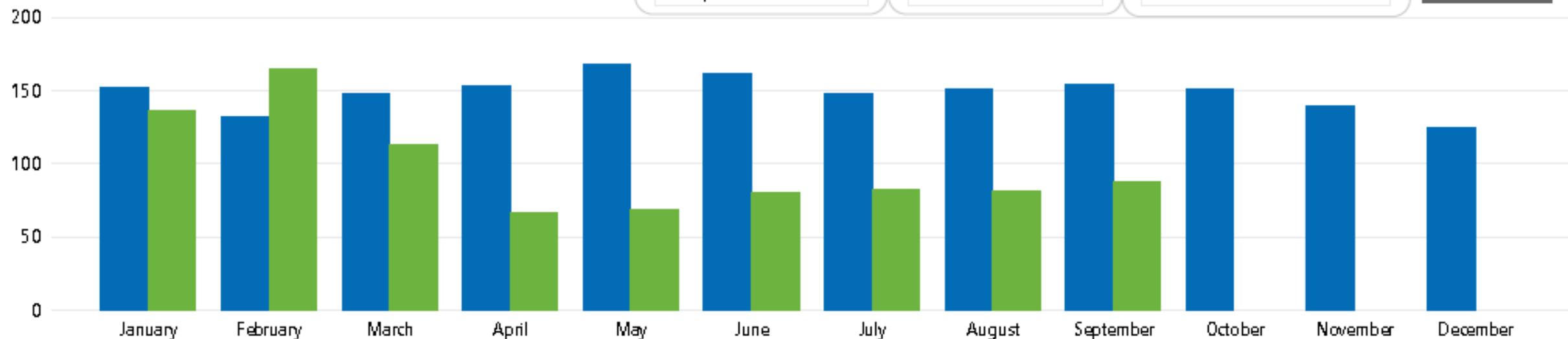
PT

Jurisdiction, Zipcode

Milton

Clear all filters

● AVG Weekday Activity for 2019 ● AVG Weekday Activity for 2020



141

AVG Monday Activity

151

AVG Tuesday Activity

159

AVG Wednesday Activity

149

AVG Thursday Activity

143

AVG Friday Activity

93

AVG Monday Activity

99

AVG Tuesday Activity

101

AVG Wednesday Activity

100

AVG Thursday Activity

98

AVG Friday Activity

261

Weekdays

183

Weekdays

149

AVG Weekday Activity for 2019

98

AVG Weekday Activity for 2020

-34%

YOY 19-20 % Change

Pierce Transit Board of Commissioners



Victoria Woodards
Chair
Mayor of Tacoma



Marty Campbell
Vice Chair
Pierce County Council



Bruce Dammeier
Pierce County Executive



Daryl Eiding
Represents Fife, Milton and Edgewood



Don Anderson
Mayor of Lakewood



Robin Ferris
Puyallup City Council



Kent Keel
University Place Council



Connor McCarthy
Tacoma City Council



Nancy Henderson
Represents Steilacoom, Pacific, Auburn, Ruston, Fircrest and Gig Harbor



**Pierce
Transit**

Thank you!

Questions?

This Page Left Intentionally Blank



Agenda Item #:7B

To: Mayor Shanna Styron-Sherrell and City Council Members
From: Brittany Port, AICP, Contract Senior Planner
Date: September 21, 2020
Re: **Shoreline Master Program Periodic Review – Briefing on Proposed Amendments**

ATTACHMENTS: 1) Department of Ecology Initial Determination, dated August 5, 2019
2) Draft SMP with Ecology Comments Resolved, dated September 24, 2019
3) Ordinance Number 1993 -20

TYPE OF ACTION:

Information Only Discussion Action Public Hearing

Recommendation(s):

Public Hearing: Conduct a closed record public hearing as required by the Municipal Code for legislative actions.

Council Action: “I move to adopt Ordinance 1993-20 which repeals Ordinance 1963-19, adopts the newly updated Shoreline Master Program and amends Milton Municipal Code Chapter 18.12.”

Issue: Review changes to draft SMP prior to conducting a public hearing.

Background: The Shoreline Master Program is a document that plans for the City’s shorelines of statewide significance and shorelands within 200’ of their ordinary high-water mark. The City is required to review its SMP and prepare amendments to address changing local circumstances, new information or improved data per RCW 90.58.080. The legislature adopted a staggered review cycle which requires that this document be reviewed and amended every 8 years. The Shoreline Master Program is locally adopted by the City and then approved by the Washington State Department of Ecology.

Discussion: City staff prepared a draft amended Shoreline Master Program for review by the Planning Commission at their November 14, 2018 meeting. Following the work

session with the Planning Commission, City staff made the changes as directed and submitted the draft Shoreline Master Program to the Department of Ecology for their review on January 10, 2019.

On March 27, 2019, with Ecology in attendance, the Planning Commission held the required joint public hearing on the proposed amendments to the City's Shoreline Master Program.

On April 8, 2019 City Council was briefed on the proposed amendments to the City's SMP. On April 15, 2019, City Council adopted Ordinance 1963-19 amending the City's SMP. An effective date for the ordinance was set for 5 days following Ecology's approval. *To hear the City Council discussion dated April 15, please click on the link.*

Following adoption on April 15, 2019, it was brought to staff's attention that the request for initial determination per the joint review process pursuant to WAC 173-26-104 was incomplete and an initial determination on the City's SMP was never conducted. Without the initial determination findings, the City ran afoul of the joint review process as established under WAC 173-26-104 by adopting the SMP. In addition, the effective date of the ordinance is required by state law to be set 14 days after Ecology issues its approval.

City staff submitted the SMP for initial determination and received conditional approval from the Department of Ecology on August 5, 2019. City staff made changes to the SMP per Ecology's findings in the Initial Determination and Attachment 1.

City Council must now repeal Ordinance 1963-19 and replace it with the one adopting the revised SMP conditionally approved by Ecology. Legal counsel recommends that City Council hold an additional public hearing due to changes that were made to the SMP following Ecology's review and due to the time, that has elapsed since the last public hearing in March of 2019.

TO: Jamie Carter, Milton Director of Public Works
FROM: Sarah Cassal Shoreline Planner, WA Department of Ecology
CC: Brittany Port, Milton Planner
Date: August 5, 2019
Subject: Initial Determination of Concurrence
Sent via email to: jcarter@cityofmilton.net

SMP Submittal accepted on May 29, 2019
Prepared by Department of Ecology on August 5, 2019

Brief Description of Proposed Amendment

The City of Milton (City) has submitted a Shoreline Master Program (SMP) amendment to Ecology for an initial determination of concurrence under the joint review process to comply with periodic review requirements. Ecology is required under WAC 173-26-104(3)(b) to provide the City with an initial determination of consistency with the policy of RCW 90.58.020 and the applicable rules.

FINDINGS OF FACT

Need for amendment

The proposed amendments are needed to comply with the statutory deadline for a periodic review of the City Shoreline Master Program pursuant to RCW 90.58.080(4). The City prepared a checklist that documents proposed revisions. The amendment brings the SMP into compliance with requirements of the Shoreline Management Act (Act) or state rules that have been added or changed since the last SMP amendment, ensures the SMP remains consistent with amended comprehensive plans and regulations, and incorporates revisions deemed necessary to reflect changed circumstances, new information, or improved data.

SMP provisions to be changed by the amendment as proposed

Changes proposed for compliance with the Act and state Rules include: Increasing the substantial development cost threshold to \$7,074.00; the exclusion of dismantling a structure to the definition of substantial development; exceptions to local review and approval by the local government under the Act; additions to the exemption from substantial development including retrofitting for ADA and the cost threshold for freshwater docks from \$10,000 to \$20,000 ; permit filing procedures; incorporation of the most current wetland requirements including the use of the most current wetland delineation manual and buffer requirements.

In addition to these changes the city has also amended the method of how the city incorporates the regulations to protect critical areas within shoreline jurisdiction. The existing SMP adopts Milton Municipal Code Chapter 16.18 *Critical Areas* by reference with exceptions for consistency with the critical area provisions under the Act; the city has changed this existing schematic to embed a standalone version of the Critical Areas Code creating two separate versions of critical area regulations: one that regulates critical areas within shoreline jurisdiction that is in compliance with the state rule, found in Appendix 3, and a second version that regulates critical areas outside of shoreline jurisdiction that does not meet standards found in the state rule.

The Appendix 3 includes several changes including adoption of the Federal Wetlands Delineation Manual for Western Washington and Ratings System.

Amendment History, Review Process

The City prepared a public participation program in accordance with WAC 173-26-090(3)(a) to inform, involve and encourage participation of interested persons and private entities, tribes, and applicable agencies having interests and responsibilities relating to shorelines. To encourage the public to become involved in the periodic review, the City created a webpage to provide access to information related to the amendment process and Planning Commission held a public open house on November 7, 2018.

The City used Ecology's checklist of legislative and rule amendments to review amendments to Chapter 90.58 RCW and department guidelines that have occurred since the master program was last amended, and determine if local amendments were needed to maintain compliance in accordance with WAC 173-26-090(3)(b)(i).

The City reviewed changes to the comprehensive plan and development regulations to determine if the shoreline master program policies and regulations remain consistent with them in accordance with WAC 173-26-090(3)(b)(ii).

The City considered whether to incorporate any amendments needed to reflect changed circumstances, new information or improved data in accordance with WAC 173-26-090(3)(b)(iii).

The City consulted with Ecology and solicited comments throughout the review process.

The City held a joint local/state comment period on the proposed amendment following procedures outlined in WAC 173-26-104. The comment period began on [March 11, 2019](#) and continued through [April 10, 2019](#). A public hearing before the Planning Commission and Ecology was held on March 27, 2019.

The City provided notice to local parties, including a statement that the hearings were intended to address the periodic review in accordance with WAC 173-26-090(3)(c)(ii). The City did not provide demonstration of legal notice consistent with WAC 173-26-104(2)(c)(ii).

Ecology distributed notice of the joint comment period to state interested parties and affected Indian tribes on March 3, 2019.

One organization submitted comments on the proposed amendments. The City submitted to Ecology its responses to issues raised during the comment period on May 2, 2019. No changes were proposed in response to comments received.

Consistency with Chapter 90.58 RCW

The proposed amendment has been reviewed for consistency with the policy of RCW 90.58.020 and the approval criteria of RCW 90.58.090(3), (4) and (5). The City has also provided evidence of its compliance with SMA procedural requirements for amending their SMP contained in RCW 90.58.090(1) and (2).

Consistency with applicable guidelines (Chapter 173-26 WAC, Part III)

The proposed amendment has been reviewed for compliance with the requirements of the applicable Shoreline Master Program Guidelines (WAC 173-26-171 through 251 and 173-26-020 definitions). This includes review for compliance with the SMP amendment criteria found in WAC 173-26-201(1)(c) along with review of the SMP Periodic Review Checklist completed by the City.

Consistency with SEPA Requirements

The City submitted evidence of SEPA compliance in the form of a SEPA checklist and issued a Determination of Non-Significance (DNS) for the proposed SMP amendments. Ecology did not comment on the DNS.

Other Studies or Analyses supporting the SMP amendment

Ecology also reviewed supporting documents prepared for the City in support of the SMP amendment. These documents include a public participation plan and a periodic review checklist.

Summary of Issues Identified by Ecology as Relevant to Its Decision

Ecology is required to review all SMPs to ensure consistency with the Shoreline Management Act (SMA) and implementing rules including WAC 173-26, State Master Program Approval/Amendment Procedures and Master Program Guidelines. WAC 173-26-186(11) specifies that Ecology “shall insure that the state’s interest in shorelines is protected, including compliance with the policy and provisions of RCW 90.58.020.”

Based on review of the proposed amendments to the SMP for consistency with applicable SMP Guidelines requirements and the Shoreline Management Act, and consideration of supporting materials in the record submitted by the City, the following issues remain relevant to Ecology’s decision on the proposed amendments to the City’s SMP, with Findings specific to each issue identifying amendments needed for compliance with the SMA and applicable guidelines:

Critical Areas

Ecology has identified several changes to Appendix C, renamed as part of the amendment, Appendix 3 *Shoreline Critical Area Regulations*, for compliance with WAC 173-221(2) *Critical Areas*. The following summarizes the required changes to Appendix 3 necessary for compliance with the state rule, specific track changes can be found in attachment 1 of this document.

Formatting

Ecology has identified a need to reformat Appendix 3 with a standardized alpha-numeric system to enable the reference of specific regulations for implementation. The City removed the formatting from the document and replaced it with bullet points creating an unnecessary level of ambiguity to the document.

Finding. Ecology finds the City chose to remove the formatting from the critical area regulations creating a document that cannot reference specific regulations for implementation. Ecology finds that Appendix 3 should be modified to incorporate alpha-numeric formatting, as used in the SMP so individual regulations can be referenced for implementation and compliance purposes. Ecology has not proposed specific reformatting of Appendix and assumes the City can achieve this without further guidance.

Exemptions

Ecology has identified changes necessary for compliance with WAC 173-27-040 *Developments exempt from substantial development permit requirements*. Sections A3.B.8 and A3.B.9 identify projects do not require compliance with the regulations in Appendix 3, creating exemption allowances beyond those specific exemptions found in WAC 173-26-040(2), and excluding proposals with in shoreline jurisdiction that are not required to follow the mitigation sequence, inconsistent with WAC 173-26-201(2)(e). The only developments and uses that are eligible for exemption from shoreline permitting are found in WAC 173-27-040(2) and can be found in the Milton SMP 7.A.1.; However, as specified in WAC 173-27-040(1)(b), all proposed development must be consistent with the requirements of the SMA “An exemption from the substantial development permit process is not an exemption from compliance with the act or the local master program, nor from any other regulatory requirements. To be authorized, all uses and developments must be consistent with the policies and provisions of the applicable master program and the Shoreline Management Act.”

Finding. Ecology finds A3.B.8 *Exemptions* and A3.B.9 *Partial Exemptions* inconsistent with WAC 173-27-040 and Milton SMP 7.A.1. Sections A3.B.8 and A3.B.9 should be removed for compliance with permit procedural requirements and the requirement for all development and uses to be compliant with the Act and the SMP.

No-Net-Loss of Ecological Function

Ecology has identified a change necessary for compliance with WAC 173-26-201(2)(e) *Protection of ecological functions of the shorelines* that requires no-net-loss of ecological function. A3.B.10 *Single Family Residence Administrative Exception* allows for single family residences to be developed within critical areas without applying the mitigation sequence and leaving mitigation as discretionary to the Administrator. Although single family residences are a preferred use under the Act and exempt from requiring a substantial development permit, they are still required to meet the substantive requirements of the SMP and the SMA.

Finding. Ecology finds section A3.B.10 allows for single family residential structures to be built and expanded on existing lots within a critical area and the buffer without applying the mitigation sequence, inconsistent with WAC 173-26-201(2)(e). Ecology finds that this section should be removed from Appendix 3 as it does not meet the standard of no-net-loss of ecological function.

Ecology has identified a change necessary for compliance with WAC 173-26-201(2)(e) *Environment Impact Mitigation*. Section A3.B.14 does not incorporate the required mitigation sequence which assures no-net-loss of ecological function.

Finding. The mitigation sequence found in Milton SMP A3.B.12 is inconsistent with the required mitigation sequence and should be altered for compliance.

Ecology has identified a change necessary for compliance with no-net-loss of ecological function found in WAC 173-26-201(2)(e). Section A3.C.2 *Performance Standards* allows impacts to wetlands without the application of the mitigation sequence.

Finding. Ecology finds that section A3.C.2 allows for impacts to certain wetlands and the associated buffer without applying the mitigation sequence. Ecology finds that this section should be removed from the Milton SMP Appendix 3 to assure no-net-loss of ecological function.

Ecology has identified several changes for consistency with WAC 173-26-221(2)(c)(i)(D) *Buffers*. *Milton SMP A3.C.2 Performance Standards* contains regulations for wetland buffers and how they are applied to protect wetland function and values. The standards in this section are inconsistent with best available science documented in *Wetland Guidance for CAO Updates Western Washington Version*. Several changes to this section are necessary for compliance, and include: removal of the standard buffer language and the standard buffer in the buffer tables for compliance with best available science to protect wetland habitat and function; the addition of a requirement to use all of the best management practices in Table 2 to be able to apply the reduced buffers found in Table 1 to assure the protection of habitat function; the addition of Table 3 which contains the required larger wetland buffers if the best management practices in Table 2 are not utilized; removal of the section that allows impacts to certain wetlands and the associated buffer without mitigation or consistency with the regulatory requirements; and, the removal of the wetlands buffer reduction section. Please see specific changes in attachment 1.

Finding. Ecology finds that the standards for wetland buffers do not meet-best available science as proposed and should be change in order to meet no-net-loss of ecological function.

Permits

Ecology has identified a change necessary for consistency with WAC 173-27 *Permit and Enforcement Procedures*. Section A3.B.12 *Review Criteria* lists standards to issue permits for impacts to critical areas similar to those found in WAC 173-27-170 *Review Criteria for Variance Permits*. Permit review criteria for the issuance of all development within shoreline jurisdiction is found in WAC 173-27-140; for substantial development in WAC 173-27-150; for conditional use permits in WAC 173-027-160; and, in WAC 173-27-170 for variance permits. These are the standards that apply for permit issuance.

Finding. Ecology finds section A3.B.12 inconsistent with the required permit criteria found in WAC 173-27. Ecology finds that this section should be removed. Further, Ecology recommends the City incorporate the required review criteria for all development found in WAC 173-27-140 and the review criteria for substantial development in WAC 173-27-150 into Milton SMP chapter 7, to transparently identify when the city can issue a permit under the SMP, however this criteria still applies regardless of incorporation into the SMP.

INITIAL DETERMINATION

After review by Ecology of the complete record submitted, Ecology has determined that the City proposed amendments, subject to and including Ecology's required changes (itemized in Attachment 1), are consistent with the policy and standards of RCW 90.58.020 and RCW 90.58.090 and the applicable SMP guidelines (WAC 173-26-171 through 251 and .020 definitions).

Next Steps

Consider the changes identified by Ecology as required and recommended to resolve the issues shown above and within Attachment 1. Please let me know if you would like to discuss alternative language or different approaches for resolving these issues.

If these issues are resolved prior to local adoption, Ecology anticipates being able to approve your SMP Periodic Review amendment promptly after formal submittal is provided consistent with WAC 173-26-110.

~~Exhibit 1 to Ordinance 1993-20 Grant No. 1000047~~

~~Ordinance No. 1803-12~~

Formatted: Font color: Red

Formatted: Font color: Red

Formatted: Font color: Red

City of Milton Shoreline Master Program

FINAL Revised in response to Department of Ecology Initial Determination

November 13th, 2012 September 24, 2019 September 21, 2020

Prepared by:



City of Milton



1904 3rd Ave, Suite 725
Seattle, Washington 98101



750 6th Street South
Kirkland, WA 98033



This report was funded in part through a grant from the Washington Department of Ecology.

Formatted: Header

This page intentionally left blank

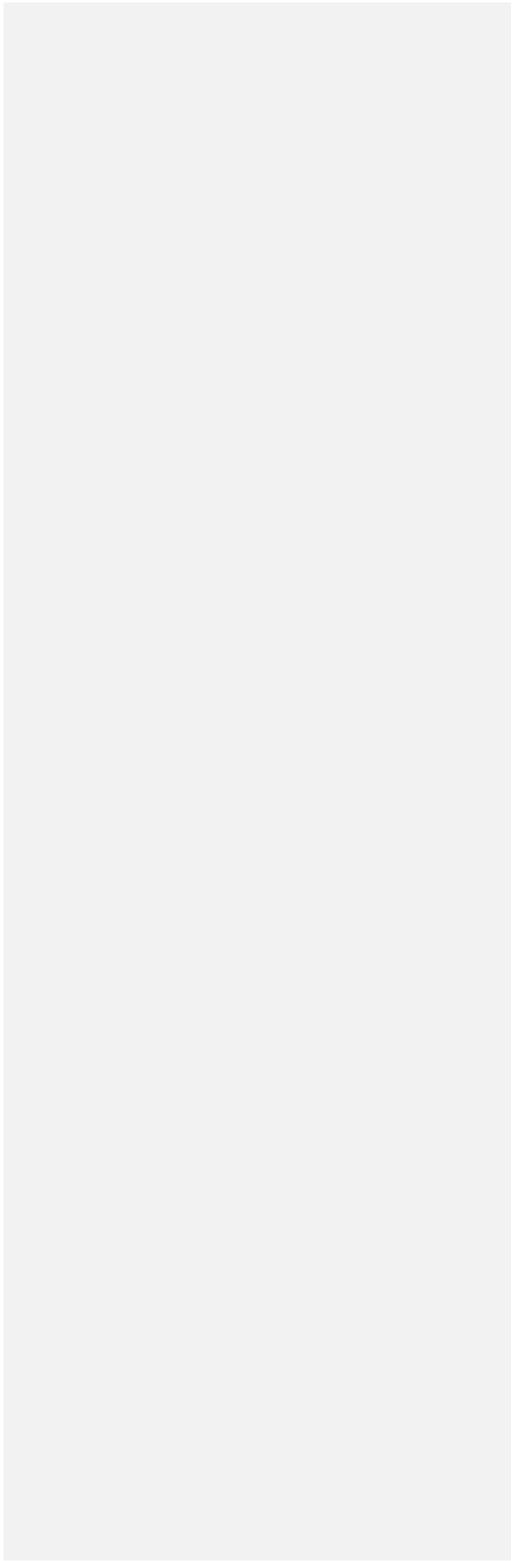


Table of Contents

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Table of Contents | i |
| List of Figures | iv |
| List of Tables | iv |
| Chapter 1 | |
| Introduction to the SMP | 5 |
| 1.A. What is the Shoreline Master Program (SMP)? | 5 |
| 1.A.1. Supporting Documents | 5 |
| 1.A.2. Other Applicable Regulations | 5 |
| 1.B. History and Requirements of the Shoreline Management Act (SMA)..... | 5 |
| 1.C. Implementation of the Shoreline Management Act..... | 6 |
| 1.D. Geographic Applications of the SMA | 7 |
| 1.D.1. Applicable Area | 8 |
| 1.E. How the Shoreline Master Program is used | 9 |
| 1.E.1. The Shoreline Permit..... | 9 |
| 1.F. Public Process for Adoption of Milton’s Shoreline Master Plan (SMP)..... | 10 |
| Chapter 2 | |
| Shoreline Environment Designation Provisions | 13 |
| 2.A. Introduction..... | 13 |
| 2.B. Shoreline Environment Designations..... | 13 |
| 2.C. Policies and Regulations..... | 13 |
| 2.C.1. Urban Conservancy (UC) Environment Designation | 13 |
| 2.C.2. Residential (R) Environment Designation | 16 |
| 2.C.3. Aquatic (A) Environment..... | 18 |
| Chapter 3 | |
| General Provisions | 21 |
| 3.A. Introduction..... | 21 |
| 3.B. Policies and Regulations..... | 21 |
| 3.B.1. Universally Applicable Policies and Regulations | 21 |
| 3.B.2. Archaeological and Historic Resources | 23 |
| 3.B.3. Critical Areas | 24 |

| | |
|---|----|
| 3.B.4. Environmental Impact Mitigation | 30 |
| 3.B.5. Flood Hazard Reduction and Stream Corridor Management..... | 32 |
| 3.B.6. Parking (Accessory) | 36 |
| 3.B.7. Public Access | 37 |
| 3.B.8. Signage | 41 |
| 3.B.9. Utilities (Accessory) | 43 |
| 3.B.10. Vegetation Conservation..... | 44 |
| 3.B.11. Water Quality and Quantity | 49 |

Chapter 4

Shoreline Modification Provisions 53

| | |
|--|----|
| 4.A. Introduction and Applicability..... | 53 |
| 4.B. Shoreline Modification Table | 53 |
| 4.C. Policies and Regulations..... | 55 |
| 4.C.1. General Policies and Regulations | 55 |
| 4.C.2. Shoreline Stabilization (Including Bulkheads) | 57 |
| 4.C.3. Over-Water Structures - Including Piers and Docks, Floats, and Boardwalks | 65 |
| 4.C.4. Fill | 71 |
| 4.C.5. Dredging and Disposal..... | 73 |
| 4.C.6. Shoreline Restoration and Ecological Enhancement..... | 75 |

Chapter 5

Shoreline Use Provisions..... 79

| | |
|---|-----|
| 5.A. Introduction..... | 79 |
| 5.B. Shoreline Use and Development Standards Table..... | 79 |
| 5.C. Shoreline Use Policies and Regulations | 83 |
| 5.C.1. General Policies and Regulations | 83 |
| 5.C.2. Agriculture..... | 84 |
| 5.C.3. Commercial Uses and Development | 85 |
| 5.C.4. Industrial Uses and Development | 88 |
| 5.C.5. In-Stream Structures | 91 |
| 5.C.6. Recreational Uses and Development | 92 |
| 5.C.7. Residential Uses and Development..... | 95 |
| 5.C.8. Transportation..... | 105 |
| 5.C.9. Utilities | 108 |

Chapter 6

Definitions 113

Chapter 7

Administrative Provisions 128

7.A Statement of Applicability 128

 7.A.1 Development excluded from a Shoreline Substantial Development Permit. 128

7.B. Shoreline Conditional Use Permits..... 134

 7.B.1. Shoreline Conditional Development Permit Criteria 134

 7.B.2. Conditional Shoreline Development Permits..... 135

 7.B.3. Imposition of Conditions..... 135

 7.B.4. Compliance with Conditions 136

7.C. Shoreline Variance 136

 7.C.1. Shoreline Variance Criteria 136

 7.C.2. Shoreline Variances..... 137

7.D Revisions to Permits (See also WAC 173-27-100)..... 137

7.E. Nonconforming Buildings Uses and Structures..... 138

 7.E.1 Continuing existing uses 138

 7.E.2 Single Family Residential Dwelling units 138

 7.E.3 Alterations and enlargements 139

 7.E.4 Reconstruction 139

 7.E.5 Abandonment..... 140

7.F. Documentation of Project Review Actions and Changing Conditions in Shoreline Areas..... 140

Appendices:

- [A1. Shoreline Environment Designation Map](#)
- [B2. Native Plant List](#)
- [C3. Milton Shoreline Critical Area Regulations—Regulations\(Ordinance 16719/1/05\)](#)

List of Figures

| | |
|--|-----|
| Figure 1. Single-family residential setback requirements. | 99 |
| Figure 2. Setback bonus for shoreline vegetation. | 102 |
| Figure 3. Waterfront deck bonus for lots with no structural stabilization or bulkhead or if bulkhead is removed..... | 103 |

List of Tables

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| Table 1. Shoreline Vegetation Planting Requirements¹ | 48 |
| Table 2. Shoreline Modification Table | 54 |
| Table 3. Shoreline Use Table..... | 79 |
| Table 4. Shoreline Development Standards Table..... | 82 |
| Table 5. Shoreline Regulations for Residential Properties on Lakes | 97 |
| Table 6. Shoreline Regulations for Residential Properties on Streams or Creeks | 104 |
| Table A. Wetland Buffer Requirements | 21 |
| Table B. Required measures to minimize impacts to wetlands | 22 |
| Table 1. Shoreline Vegetation Planting Requirements¹ | 38 |
| Table 2. Shoreline Modification Table | 44 |
| Table 3. Shoreline Use Table..... | 65 |
| Table 4. Shoreline Development Standards Table..... | 68 |
| Table 5. Shoreline Regulations for Residential Properties on Lakes | 81 |
| Table 6. Shoreline Regulations for Residential Properties on Streams or Creeks | 87 |

1 Introduction to the SMP

1.A. WHAT IS THE SHORELINE MASTER PROGRAM (SMP)?

The City of Milton Shoreline Master Program (SMP) is a planning document that outlines goals and policies for the shorelines of the City, and also establishes regulations for development occurring within two hundred feet of the shoreline.

1.A.1. *Supporting Documents*

The Milton Shoreline Master Program is supported by the following documents which were completed as part of the Shoreline Master Program update process:

- Shoreline Analysis Report for the City of Milton Shorelines: Surprise Lake and Hylebos Creek, December 2010
- Cumulative Impacts Analysis for City of Milton Shorelines: Surprise Lake and Hylebos Creek, November 2011;
- Shoreline Restoration Plan Component of the Shoreline Master Program for the City of Milton Shorelines: Surprise Lake and Hylebos Creek, November 2011; and
- No Net Loss Report for the City of Milton Shorelines: Surprise Lake and Hylebos Creek, January 2012.

1.A.2. *Other Applicable Regulations*

Most of the uses, developments, and activities regulated under the SMP are also subject to the City's Comprehensive Plan, the Milton Municipal Code, the International Building Code, and various other provisions of City, state and federal laws. Any applicant must comply with all applicable laws prior to commencing any use, development, or activity. Milton will ensure consistency between the SMP and other City codes, plans and programs by reviewing each for consistency during periodic updates of the City's Comprehensive Plan as required by State statute. If there is a difference between the SMP and a related document, the more restrictive requirements shall apply.

1.B. HISTORY AND REQUIREMENTS OF THE SHORELINE MANAGEMENT ACT (SMA)

Washington's Shoreline Management Act (Act) was adopted by the public in a 1972 referendum "to prevent the inherent harm in an uncoordinated and piecemeal development of the state's shorelines." The Act has three broad policies:

1. **Encourage water-dependent uses:** "uses shall be preferred which are consistent with control of pollution and prevention of damage to the natural environment, or are unique to or dependent upon use of the states' shorelines..."
2. **Protect shoreline natural resources:** including "...the land and its vegetation and wildlife, and the water of the state and their aquatic life..."
3. **Promote public access:** "the public's opportunity to enjoy the physical and aesthetic qualities of natural shorelines of the state shall be preserved to the greatest extent feasible consistent with the overall best interest of the state and the people generally."

This Act recognizes that "shorelines are among the most valuable and fragile" of the state's resources. The Act, and the City of Milton, recognize and protect private property rights along the shoreline, while aiming to preserve the quality of this unique resource for all state residents.

The primary purpose of the Act is to provide for the management and protection of the state's shoreline resources by planning for reasonable and appropriate uses. In order to protect the public interest in preserving these shorelines, the Act establishes a coordinated planning program between the state and local jurisdictions to use in addressing the types and effects of development occurring along the state's shorelines. By law, the City is responsible for the following:

1. Development of an inventory of the natural characteristics and land use patterns along shorelines covered by the act.
2. Preparation of a Shoreline Master Program to determine the future of the shorelines.
3. Development of a permit system to further the goals and policies of both the act and the local Master Plan.
4. Development of a Restoration Plan that includes goals, policies and actions for restoration of impaired shoreline ecological functions.

1.C. IMPLEMENTATION OF THE SHORELINE MANAGEMENT ACT

Washington State law specifies implementation of the Shoreline Management Act as follows:

The legislature finds that the shorelines of the state are among the most valuable and fragile of its natural resources and that there is great concern

throughout the state relating to their utilization, protection, restoration, and preservation. In addition it finds that ever increasing pressures of additional uses are being placed on the shorelines necessitating increased coordination in the management and development of the shorelines of the state. The legislature further finds that much of the shorelines of the state and the uplands adjacent thereto are in private ownership; that unrestricted construction on the privately owned or publicly owned shorelines of the state is not in the best public interest; and therefore, coordinated planning is necessary in order to protect the public interest associated with the shorelines of the state while, at the same time, recognizing and protecting private property rights consistent with the public interest. There is, therefore, a clear and urgent demand for a planned, rational, and concerted effort, jointly performed by federal, state, and local governments, to prevent the inherent harm in an uncoordinated and piecemeal development of the state's shorelines.

It is the policy of the state to provide for the management of the shorelines of the state by planning for and fostering all reasonable and appropriate uses. This policy is designed to insure the development of these shorelines in a manner which, while allowing for limited reduction of rights of the public in the navigable waters, will promote and enhance the public interest. This policy contemplates protecting against adverse effects to the public health, the land and its vegetation and wildlife, and the waters of the state and their aquatic life, while protecting generally public rights of navigation and corollary rights incidental thereto. (RCW 90.58.020)

1.D. GEOGRAPHIC APPLICATIONS OF THE SMA

As defined by the Shoreline Management Act of 1971, shorelines include certain waters of the state plus their associated shorelands. At a minimum, the waterbodies designated as shorelines of the state are streams whose mean annual flow is 20 cubic feet per second (cfs) or greater and lakes whose area is greater than 20 acres.

Shorelands are defined as:

those lands extending landward for 200 feet in all directions as measured on a horizontal plane from the ordinary high water mark; floodways and contiguous floodplain areas landward 200 feet from such floodways; and all wetlands and river deltas associated with the streams, lakes, and tidal waters which are subject to the provisions of this chapter...Any county or city may determine that portion of a one-hundred-year-floodplain to be included in its SMP as long as such portion includes, as a minimum, the floodway and the adjacent land extending landward two hundred feet

therefrom... Any city or county may also include in its SMP land necessary for buffers for critical areas. (RCW 90.58.030)

The lateral extent of the Shoreline Jurisdiction shall be determined for specific cases based on the location of the ordinary high water mark (OHWM), floodway, and presence of associated wetlands. The specific location of the OHWM shall be determined on a case-by-case basis because the OHWM will vary over time and according to variety of factors including wind, waves, erosion, accretion, soils, substrates, vegetation, land use changes, runoff, groundwater, and the activities of beavers and other organisms.

Within the City of Milton, Surprise Lake has a surface area of approximately 32 acres. Thus, the lake, its shorelands, and any associated wetlands are considered part of Shoreline Jurisdiction.

The 20 cfs cutoff point for Hylebos Creek is located just upstream of its confluence with West Hylebos Creek. All aquatic areas, shorelands 200 feet from the OHWM, and associated wetlands downstream from this point, are considered part of Shoreline Jurisdiction. A large riparian wetland is present near the 20 cfs cutoff point and extends upstream along Hylebos Creek. Since this riparian wetland intersects within the 200 foot Shoreline Jurisdiction, the entire wetland, even those parts extending upstream of the 20 cfs point, are considered associated to Hylebos Creek, and therefore part of Milton's Shoreline Jurisdiction. This area of proposed Shoreline Jurisdiction can be seen in the environment designation map in Appendix [A1](#). The entire jurisdiction assessment and determination process can be reviewed in detail in the Shoreline Analysis Report for the City of Milton Shorelines: Surprise Lake and Hylebos Creek.

1.D.1. Applicable Area

The City of Milton is located partially in King County and partially in Pierce County. The City is bordered to the north by the City of Federal Way and unincorporated portions of King County. The City is bordered to the east and southeast by the City of Edgewood and to the southwest by the City of Fife. Unincorporated portions of Pierce County border the City to the west. The City covers approximately 2.6 square miles. The study area for this report includes all land currently within the City's proposed Shoreline Jurisdiction. The total land area subject to the City's updated SMP is approximately 47.8 acres (0.075 square mile), and includes approximately 1.53 miles of shoreline.

1.E. HOW THE SHORELINE MASTER PROGRAM IS USED

The City of Milton Shoreline Master Program is a planning document that outlines goals and policies for shorelines of the state within the City limits, and also establishes regulations for development occurring within Shoreline Jurisdiction.

In order to preserve and enhance the shorelines of the state in the City of Milton, it is important that all development proposals relating to shorelines of the state are evaluated in terms of the City's Shoreline Master Program and that the City Shoreline Administrator is consulted. The Shoreline Administrator for the City of Milton is the Planning Director or his/her designee.

The Shoreline Management Act (SMA) defines, for local jurisdictions, the regulatory framework for how shorelines of the state should be regulated. The guidelines in Chapter 173-26 WAC direct each community to develop regulations appropriate to that community. Shorelines of the state that meet the criteria established in WAC 173-26-211 are given a shoreline environment designation. The purpose of the shoreline designation system is to ensure that land use, development, or other activity occurring within the designated Shoreline Jurisdiction is appropriate for that area and that consideration is given to the special requirements of that environment.

The Milton Shoreline Master Program addresses a broad range of uses that could be proposed in Shoreline Jurisdiction. This breadth is intended to ensure that Milton's Shoreline Jurisdiction is protected from activities and uses that, if unmonitored, could be developed inappropriately and could cause damage to the ecological system of the shoreline, displace "preferred uses" as identified in Chapter 90.58 RCW, or cause the degradation of shoreline aesthetic values. The Milton Shoreline Master Program provides the regulatory parameters within which development may occur. In addition, it identifies those uses deemed unacceptable within Milton Shoreline Jurisdiction, as well as those uses which may be considered through a discretionary permit such as a Conditional Use Permit or Shoreline Variance.

1.E.1. The Shoreline Permit

There are four types of permits: the Shoreline Substantial Development Permit, the Shoreline Conditional Use Permit, the Shoreline Variance, and a Letter of Exemption. All of these permits use the same application form; however, they are processed slightly differently and have different criteria for approval.

Letter of Exemption

Shoreline Exemptions require City review to determine whether the proposal is indeed exempt from Shoreline Substantial Development Permits. Furthermore the City may place conditions in the letter of exemption AND/OR on the associated permit in order to assure the proposal meets the policies and regulations of the Shoreline Master Program.

Shoreline Substantial Development Permit

Requests for a Shoreline Substantial Development Permit are reviewed and approved by the Shoreline Administrator. If a project does not meet the list of exemptions in Chapter 7, a Shoreline Substantial Development Permit is required.

Shoreline Variances and Shoreline Conditional Use Permits

Requests for a Shoreline Variance or Shoreline Conditional Use Permit require review by the City of Milton Hearing Examiner (Chapter 18.12 MMC). There may be instances where a Shoreline Conditional Use Permit or Shoreline Variance may be required without the need for a Shoreline Substantial Development Permit.

The Hearing Examiner shall hold a public hearing on the proposal and approve, approve with conditions, or deny the application. The Hearing Examiner's decision is final, unless an appeal is filed pursuant to the procedures described in Chapter 18.12 MMC. After the Hearing Examiner issues a decision, requests for Shoreline Conditional Use Permits and Shoreline Variance Permits are subject to approval, approval with conditions, or denial by the Department of Ecology. All Shoreline Permits can be appealed to the Shoreline Hearings Board pursuant to Chapter 7 of this SMP

Requests for Shoreline Conditional Use Permits and Shoreline Variances require final approval from the Department of Ecology.

A map of the Shoreline Jurisdiction is presented in Appendix [A-1](#) and descriptions of the various shoreline designations are presented in Chapter 2 of this SMP.

1.F. PUBLIC PROCESS FOR ADOPTION OF MILTON'S SHORELINE MASTER PLAN (SMP)

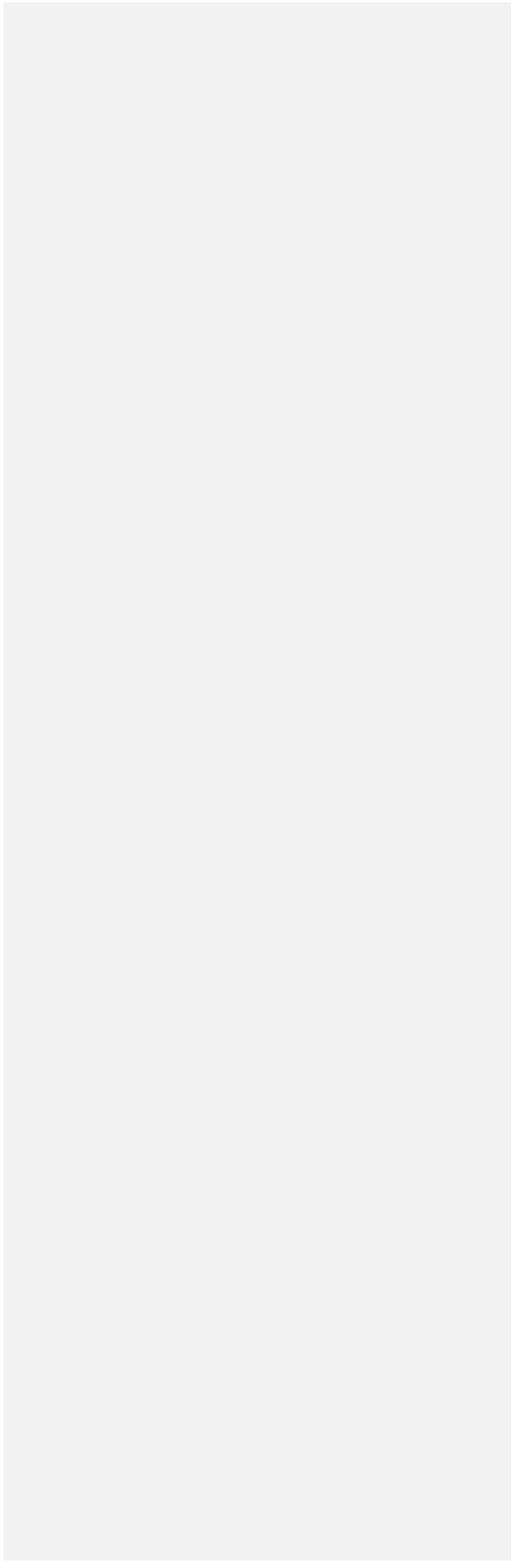
The City of Milton involved the public and solicited feedback throughout the update process of this Shoreline Master Program. The City notified and solicited input from all relevant organizations and agencies at the beginning and throughout the local adoption process of the SMP update. City staff worked closely with the City of Milton Planning Commission (Commission) throughout the update process.

To solicit public input the City held a total of 3 public open houses during the writing phase of the SMP to solicit public input.

The planning process is outlined below:

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| Summer 2010 | The planning team conducted the inventory and prepared background information |
| Nov. 3, 2010 | The planning team briefed the Planning Commission on the inventory work, described the SMP process and presented a background discussion of the administration of the SMA. Before this session a public open house was conducted to provide participants with similar information and discuss issues of special concern. |
| Jan. 26, 2011 | The Planning Commission reviewed the first three chapters through General Provisions of an early SMP draft . |
| Feb. 8, 2011 | The Planning Commission considered alternative approaches to address shoreline stabilization measures, overwater structures and residential development standards |
| March 23, April 27, and May 25, 2011 | The Planning Commission continued review of draft SMP provisions |
| Jun 22, 2011 | The planning team conducted a public open house to review proposed draft SMP language and the Planning Commission gave direction regarding the submittal to the Department of Ecology. |
| July 31, 2011 | The City submitted a draft SMP to Ecology for review |
| Oct 13, 2011 | The planning team met with Ecology staff to review the Department's comments and the City's proposed responses. Several outstanding issues were resolved and the planning team incorporated responses and discussed solutions into the draft which was submitted to the Planning Commission for review. |
| Oct 26, 2011 | The planning team presented the changes required by Ecology. The Planning Commission gave staff direction on changes pursuant to review by Ecology. |
| Dec 14, 2011 | The planning team conducted open house #3 to explain the changes proposed and take comments. After the open house, the Planning Commission directed the planning team to make further refinements to the draft that will be presented to the City Council. |
| April 16, 2011 | The City Council held the final public hearing on the proposed Shoreline Master Program. |

This page intentionally left blank



2 Shoreline Environment Designation Provisions

2.A. INTRODUCTION

The Shoreline Management Act (Chapter 90.58 RCW) and Shoreline Guidelines (Chapter 173-26 WAC) provide for shoreline environment designations to serve as a tool for applying and tailoring the general policies of the SMA to local shorelines of the state. Shoreline Environment designations provide a means of adapting broad policies to shoreline sub-units while recognizing different conditions and valuable shoreline resources, and a way to integrate comprehensive planning into SMP regulations. In accordance with WAC 173-26-211, each shoreline environment designation has a description of purpose, designation criteria, and management policies.

All areas not specifically assigned a shoreline environment designation shall be designated "Urban Conservancy" (UC).

2.B. SHORELINE ENVIRONMENT DESIGNATIONS

The Shoreline Environment Designation Map can be found in Appendix [A1](#). Pursuant to RCW 90.58.040, the map illustrates the shoreline environment designations that apply to all shorelines of the state within the City of Milton's jurisdiction. The lateral extent of the Shoreline Jurisdiction shall be determined for specific cases based on the location of the ordinary high water mark (OHWM), floodway, and presence of associated wetlands. The map should be used in conjunction with the locational descriptions in the specific environment designation in Section C below.

2.C. POLICIES AND REGULATIONS

2.C.1. *Urban Conservancy (UC) Environment Designation*

2.C.1.a. Purpose

The purpose of the Urban Conservancy designation is to protect those shoreline areas that are relatively free of human influence, that are a portion of an ecologically significant water body and offer the potential for restoration. In some cases a UC may be assigned to restrict further adverse impacts to the ecology by adjacent uses. Consistent with the policies of the designation, the

City should include planning for restoration of degraded shorelines within this environment.

2.C.1.b. Designation Criteria

An Urban Conservancy designation is assigned to the City of Milton shorelands that are relatively ecologically intact and therefore currently performing an important, irreplaceable function or ecosystem-wide process that would be damaged by human activity, including those wetland complexes in Shoreline Jurisdiction. For the Urban Conservancy areas that extend beyond 200 feet from OHWM, the exact location of the wetland boundary will be determined at the time of project application.

2.C.1.c. Management Policies

Uses

1. Any use that would substantially degrade the ecological functions or natural character of the designated wetland area should be prohibited.
2. New land division, development, or shoreline modification that would reduce the capability of the wetlands to perform normal ecological functions should not be allowed.
3. Uses that are consumptive of physical, visual, and biological resources should be prohibited.
4. Existing commercial and industrial uses should be allowed to remain and expand provided that there is no further intrusion toward the shoreline and that there are no unmitigated adverse impacts to the ecology.

Access and Improvements

5. Access may be permitted for scientific, historical, cultural, educational, and low-intensity water-oriented recreational purposes such as nature study that do not impact ecological functions, provided that no unmitigated adverse impacts to the ecology will result.
6. Physical alterations should only be considered when they include measures to protect or enhance a significant, unique, or highly valued feature that might otherwise be degraded or destroyed, or in the case of public access where no unmitigated adverse impacts to the ecology would occur.

7. Ecological restoration should be required in accordance with the Restoration Plan as a condition of development on sections of Hylebos Creek in the UC environment.

Implementing Regulations

8. The ecological resources in the Urban Conservancy environment should be protected through the provisions in the Critical Areas section of this SMP.

2.C.1.d. Specific Environment Designations

Shorelines and wetland complexes associated with Hylebos Creek upland of the OHWM are designated as Urban Conservancy. See also the attached map in Appendix A1, however the exact location of the wetland boundary will be determined at the time of project application.

2.C.1.e Conditional Uses and Modifications

The following uses and modifications require a conditional use permit in the Urban Conservancy Designation.

1. In-stream structures
2. Nonwater-dependent transportation
3. Placement of dredge spoil
4. Bioengineering shoreline ~~stabilization~~ stabilization measures

2.C.1.f Prohibited Uses and Modifications

The following uses and modifications are prohibited in the Urban Conservancy Designation

1. Agriculture
2. Aquaculture
3. Boating facilities
4. Forest practices
5. Mining
6. Primary parking
7. Residential
8. Off-premises sign
9. Solid waste disposal facilities
10. Shoreline stabilization measures

- a. Revetments
 - b. Bulkheads
 - c. Breakwaters/jetties/rock weirs/groins
 - d. Dikes & Levees
- 11. Piers and Docks
 - 12. Moorage piles and mooring buoys

2.C.2. Residential (R) Environment Designation

2.C.2.a. Purpose

The purpose of the Residential designation is to accommodate residential development and appurtenant structures that are consistent with this chapter. An additional purpose is to provide appropriate community access and recreational uses.

2.C.2.b. Designation Criteria

A Residential designation is assigned to City of Milton shorelands if they are predominantly single-family residential, multifamily residential, or private residential uses, or are planned or zoned for residential development.

2.C.2.c. Management Policies

Uses

1. New residential development should be supported by adequate land area and services.
2. Land division and development should be permitted only 1) when adequate setbacks or buffers are provided to protect ecological functions and 2) where there is adequate access, water, sewage disposal, utilities systems, and public services available and 3) where the environment can support the proposed use in a manner which protects or restores the ecological functions.
3. Development standards for setbacks, shoreline stabilization, vegetation conservation, critical area protection, and water quality should be established to protect and, where significant ecological degradation has occurred, restore ecological functions over time.
4. New multi-family development and new subdivisions, of land into more than four parcels, should provide public access unless the access would be

infeasible due to reasons of incompatible uses, safety, security or impact to the shoreline environment or due to constitutional or other legal limitations that may be applicable.

5. New residential development should be located and designed so that future shoreline stabilization is not needed.

2.C.2.d. Specific Environment Designations

The entire area within Shoreline Jurisdiction around Surprise Lake is designated as Residential. See also the attached maps in Appendix [A1](#).

2.C.2.e Conditional Uses and Modifications

The following uses and modifications require a conditional use permit in the Residential Environment Designations:

1. In stream structures.
2. Nonwater-dependent transportation.
3. Placement of dredge spoil

2.C.2.f Prohibited Uses and Modifications

The following uses and modifications are prohibited in the Residential Environment Designation

1. Aquaculture
2. Boating Facilities
3. Nonwater-oriented Commercial
4. Forest Practice
5. All Industrial uses
6. Mining
7. Primary Parking
8. Nonwater-oriented recreation
9. Signs
10. Solid waste disposal facilities
11. Water-dependent transportation
12. Breakwaters/jetties/rock weirs/groins
13. Dikes & levees
14. Moorage piles and buoys

2.C.3. Aquatic (A) Environment

2.C.3.a. Purpose

The purpose of the Aquatic designation is to protect, restore, and manage the unique characteristics and resources of the areas waterward of the ordinary high water mark.

2.C.3.b. Designation Criteria

An Aquatic designation will be assigned to shoreline areas waterward of the ordinary high-water mark.

2.C.3.c. Management Policies

1. New over-water structures should be prohibited except for water-dependent uses, public access, or ecological restoration.
2. The size of new over-water structures should be limited to the minimum necessary to support the structure's intended use.
3. In order to reduce the impacts of shoreline development and increase effective use of water resources, multiple uses of over-water facilities should be encouraged.
4. Provisions for the Aquatic designation should be directed towards maintaining and restoring habitat for aquatic species.
5. Uses that cause adverse impacts to freshwater habitats should not be allowed. Where those uses are necessary to achieve Shoreline Management Act objectives, their impacts shall be mitigated according to the sequence defined in Chapter 3 Section B.4.
6. Shoreline uses and modifications should be designed and managed to prevent degradation of water quality and alteration of natural hydrographic conditions.

2.C.3.d. Specific Environment Designations

All areas waterward of the ordinary high water mark are designated as Aquatic. See also the attached Shoreline Environment Designation Map (Appendix [A1](#)).

2.C.3.e Conditional uses and Modifications

The following uses and modifications require a conditional use permit in the Aquatic Environment Designation:

1. In-stream structures
2. Nonwater dependent transportation
3. Roads & Railroads
4. Shoreline stabilization measures:
 - a. Bioengineering
 - b. Revetments
 - c. Bulkheads
5. Dredging
6. Fill

2.C.3.f Prohibited Uses and Modifications

The following uses and modifications are prohibited in the Aquatic Environment Designation:

1. Agriculture
2. Aquaculture
3. Boating Facilities
4. Commercial
5. Forest Practice
6. Industrial
7. Mining
8. Parking (primary and accessory)
- ~~9.~~
- ~~10-9.~~ Nonwater-oriented recreation
- ~~11-10.~~ Residential
- ~~12-11.~~ Signs
- ~~13-12.~~ Solid Waste Disposal
- ~~14-13.~~ Water-dependent transportation
- ~~15-14.~~ Breakwaters/jetties/rock weirs/groins

16.15. Dikes & levees

17.16. Moorage piles and buoys

3 General Provisions

3.A. INTRODUCTION

General policies and regulations are applicable to all uses and activities (regardless of shoreline environment designation) that may occur along the City's shorelines.

This chapter is divided into eleven different topic headings. Each topic begins with a discussion of background SMP issues and considerations, followed by general policy statements and regulations. The intent of these provisions is to be inclusive, making them applicable over a wide range of environments as well as particular uses and activities.

3.B. POLICIES AND REGULATIONS

3.B.1. *Universally Applicable Policies and Regulations*

3.B.1.a. Applicability

The following regulations describe the requirements for all shoreline uses and modifications in all shoreline environment designations.

3.B.1.b. Policies

1. The City should periodically review conditions on the shoreline and conduct appropriate analysis to determine whether or not other actions are necessary to protect and restore the ecology to ensure no net loss of ecological functions, protect human health and safety, upgrade the visual qualities, and enhance residential and recreational uses on the City's shorelines. Specific issues to address in such evaluations include, but are not limited to:
 - a. Water quality.
 - b. Conservation of aquatic vegetation (control of noxious weeds and enhancement of vegetation that supports more desirable ecological and recreational conditions).
 - c. Upland vegetation.
 - d. Changing visual character as a result of new development, especially residential development, including additions and individual vegetation conservation practices.

- e. Shoreline stabilization and modifications.
- 2. The City should keep records of all project review actions within Shoreline Jurisdiction, including shoreline permits and letters of exemption.
- 3. Where appropriate, the City should pursue the policies of this SMP in other land use, development permitting, public construction, and public health and safety activities. Specifically, such activities include, but are not limited to:
 - a. Water quality and stormwater management activities, including those outside Shoreline Jurisdiction but affecting the shorelines of the state.
 - b. Aquatic vegetation management.
 - c. Health and safety activities, especially those related to sanitary sewage.
 - d. Public works and utilities development.
- 4. The City should involve affected federal, state, and tribal governments in the review process of shoreline applications.
- 5. The City should attempt to make all policies and regulations related to the shoreline consistent, but if there is a difference between the SMP and a related document, the provision that is most protective of ecological function shall apply.

3.B.1.c. Regulations

- 1. All proposed shoreline uses and development, including those that do not require a shoreline permit, must conform to the Shoreline Management Act, Chapter 90.58 RCW, and to the policies and regulations of this SMP.
- 2. All new shoreline modifications must be in support of an allowable shoreline use that conforms to the provisions of this SMP. Except as otherwise noted, all shoreline modifications not associated with a legally existing or an approved shoreline use are prohibited.
- 3. Shoreline uses, modifications, and conditions listed as "prohibited" shall not be eligible for consideration as a Shoreline Variance or Shoreline Conditional Use Permit.
- 4. The policies listed in this SMP will provide broad guidance and direction and will be used by the City in applying the regulations. The policies, taken together, constitute the Shoreline Element of the City of Milton Comprehensive Plan.

5. Where provisions of this SMP conflict, the provision that is most protective of ecological function shall apply.
6. If there is a difference between the SMP and a related document, the provision that is most protective of ecological function shall apply.

3.B.2. Archaeological and Historic Resources

3.B.2.a. Applicability

The following provisions apply to archaeological and historic resources that are either recorded at the Washington State Department of Archaeology and Historic Preservation and/or by local jurisdictions or have been inadvertently uncovered. Archaeological sites are subject to Chapter 27.44 RCW (Indian Graves and Records), Chapter 27.53 RCW (Archaeological Sites and Records) and shall also comply with Chapter 25-48 WAC as well as the provisions of this SMP.

3.B.2.b. Policies

1. Due to the limited and irreplaceable nature of the resource, public or private uses, activities, and development should be prevented from destroying or damaging any site, structure, building, district, or object having historic, cultural, scientific or educational value as identified by the appropriate authorities and deemed worthy of protection under applicable law and preservation.

3.B.2.c. Regulations

1. All shoreline permits shall contain provisions which require developers to immediately stop work and notify the City, the Washington State Department of Archaeology and Historic Preservation, and affected Indian tribes if archaeological resources are uncovered during the course of development, and particularly during the actual excavation and construction. In such cases, the developer shall be required to provide for a site inspection and evaluation by a professional archaeologist to ensure that all possible valuable archaeological data are properly salvaged or mapped. If human remains are encountered, the project should be immediately halted and local law enforcement and the County medical examiner, must be notified in the most expeditious manner possible.
2. Permits issued in areas known to contain archaeological artifacts and data shall include the requirement that the developer consult with the

Department of Archaeology and Historic ~~Preservation~~ Preservation and affected Tribes.

3. Significant archaeological and historic resources shall be permanently preserved for scientific study, education and public observation.
4. When the City determines that a site has significant archaeological, natural, scientific or historical value, any shoreline permit shall be conditioned with provisions to protect the archaeological resource as described in Chapter 27.44 RCW (Indian Graves and Records) and Chapter 27.53 RCW (Archaeological Sites and Records).
5. Archaeological sites located both in and outside the Shoreline Jurisdiction are subject to Chapter 27.44 RCW (Indian Graves and Records) and Chapter 27.53 RCW (Archaeological Sites and Records) and shall comply with Chapter 25-48 WAC as well as the provisions of this SMP.
6. Archaeological excavations may be permitted subject to the provisions of this program.
7. Identified historical or archaeological resources shall be included in park, open space, public access and site planning, with access to such areas designed and managed so as to give maximum protection to the resource and surrounding environment.
8. Clear interpretation of historical and archaeological features and natural areas shall be provided when appropriate.
9. The City will work with affected tribes and other agencies to protect Native American artifacts and sites of significance and other archaeological and cultural resources as mandated by Chapter 27.53 RCW.

3.B.3. Critical Areas

3.B.3.a. Applicability

The following policies and regulations apply to all critical areas, as defined in the City's critical areas regulations. The critical areas regulations applicable to critical areas within shoreline jurisdiction can be found in Appendix [C3](#).

3.B.3.b. Policies

1. Protect unique, rare, and fragile environments, including wetlands and fish and wildlife habitat areas, from impacts associated with development.

2. Locate and design development to minimize risks to people, property, and other critical areas associated with geologically hazardous areas and frequently flooded areas.
3. Provide a level of protection to shoreline-specific critical areas that assures no net loss of shoreline ecological functions necessary to sustain shoreline natural resources.

3.B.3.c. Regulations

Critical areas in [the](#) Shoreline Jurisdiction are regulated by the [City's Shoreline Critical Areas Regulations, codified under Chapter 18.16 MMC \(Ordinance 1671 9/1/08](#) included in this SMP as Appendix [C3](#)), [which is herein incorporated into this SMP, except as noted below.](#) If provisions of the critical area regulations and other parts of the SMP conflict, the provisions most protective of the ecological resource shall apply, as determined by the City.

[Provisions of the critical areas regulations that are not consistent with the Shoreline Management Act \(Chapter 90.58 RCW\) and supporting Washington Administrative Code chapters shall not apply in Shoreline Jurisdiction. Exceptions to the applicability of critical area regulations in Shoreline Jurisdiction are provided below.](#)

- [1. Critical area regulations do not extend Shoreline Jurisdiction beyond the limits specified in this SMP. For regulations addressing critical area buffers that are outside Shoreline Jurisdiction, see Critical Areas Regulations, Chapter 18.16 MMC.](#)
- [2. Provisions of the Critical Area Regulations that include a reasonable use determination shall not apply within Shoreline Jurisdiction. Specifically, MMC 18.16.110, does not apply.](#)
- [3. Provisions of the critical areas regulations relating to variance procedures and criteria do not apply in Shoreline Jurisdiction. Within Shoreline Jurisdiction, the purpose of a Shoreline Variance Permit is strictly limited to granting relief from specific bulk, dimensional or performance standards set forth in this SMP, where there are extraordinary circumstances relating to the physical character or configuration of property such that the strict implementation of the SMP will impose unnecessary hardships on the applicant or thwart the policies set forth in RCW 90.58.020. Shoreline Variance procedures and criteria for projects within critical areas and](#)

Shoreline Jurisdiction have been established in Chapter 7 Section C of this SMP.

4. ~~Provisions of the critical areas regulations related to Partial Exemptions do not apply in Shoreline Jurisdiction. Specifically sections 18.16.090 (A) & (B) MMC.~~
5. ~~Section 18.16.310 MMC regarding Wetland Designations is not applicable to wetlands in Shoreline Jurisdiction. Instead, identification of wetlands and delineation of their boundaries pursuant to this SMP shall be done in accordance with the approved federal wetland delineation manual and applicable regional supplements. All areas within the City's Shoreline Jurisdiction meeting the wetland designation criteria in that procedure are hereby designated critical area and are subject to the provisions of this section.~~

~~"Corps of Engineers Wetlands Delineation Manual" technical report Y-87-1
US Army Corp of Engineers. 2010 Regional Supplement to the Corps of Engineers
Wetland Delineation Manual: Western Mountains, Valleys, and Coast Region.~~

6. ~~Section 18.16.320 (C) (7) MMC regarding reduction of buffers is amended for wetlands in Shoreline Jurisdiction as follows;~~
 - ~~Buffer reduction shall not reduce the required buffer by more than 25% except by variance~~
7. ~~Section 18.16.320 (C) (6) MMC regarding buffer averaging is amended for wetlands in Shoreline Jurisdiction as follows:~~
 - ~~The buffer cannot be reduced by more than 25% except by variance.~~
 - ~~Averaging cannot be utilized in conjunction with buffer reduction incentives.~~
8. ~~Provisions in the Critical Areas regulations related to Review Criteria, specifically section 18.16.130 (A) (1-5) MMC is replaced with the following criteria:~~
 - (1) ~~That the strict application of the bulk, dimensional or performance standards set forth in the applicable master program precludes, or significantly interferes with, reasonable use of the property;~~
 - (2) ~~That the hardship described in (a) of this subsection is specifically related to the property, and is the result of unique conditions such as irregular~~

~~lot shape, size, or natural features and the application of the master program, and not, for example, from deed restrictions or the applicant's own actions;~~

~~(3) That the design of the project is compatible with other authorized uses within the area and with uses planned for the area under the comprehensive plan and shoreline master program and will not cause adverse impacts to the shoreline environment;~~

~~(4) That the variance will not constitute a grant of special privilege not enjoyed by the other properties in the area;~~

~~(5) That the variance requested is the minimum necessary to afford relief; and~~

~~(6) That the public interest will suffer no substantial detrimental effect.~~

~~9. Subsection E is hereby added to Section 18.16.185 MMC:~~

~~E. All critical areas, regardless of size or type, and associated buffer shall be shown on proposals and recording documents for subdivisions, short subdivisions, planned unit developments, and binding site plans.~~

~~10. Section 18.16.320 (C) (1) MMC is hereby replaced with the following:~~

~~1. Buffer Requirements. The standard buffer widths in Table A (below) have been established in accordance with the best available science. They are based on the category of wetland and the habitat score as determined by a qualified wetland professional using the Washington state wetland rating system for western Washington.~~

~~a. The use of the standard buffer widths requires the implementation of the measures in Table B, where applicable, to minimize the impacts of the adjacent land uses.~~

~~b. If an applicant chooses not to apply the mitigation measures in Table B, then a 33% increase in the width of all buffers is required. For example, a 75-foot buffer with the mitigation measures would be a 100-foot buffer without them.~~

~~c. The standard buffer widths assume that the buffer is vegetated with a native plant community appropriate for the ecoregion. If the existing buffer is unvegetated, sparsely vegetated, or vegetated with invasive species that do not perform needed functions, the buffer should either be planted to create the~~

appropriate plant community or the buffer should be widened to ensure that adequate functions of the buffer are provided.

- d. Additional buffer widths are added to the standard buffer widths. For example, a Category I wetland scoring 32 points for habitat function would require a buffer of 225 feet (75 + 150).

Table A – Wetland Buffer Requirements

| Wetland Category | Standard Buffer Width | Additional buffer width if wetland scores 21-25 habitat points | Additional buffer width if wetland scores 26-29 habitat points | Additional buffer width if wetland scores 30-36 habitat points |
|--|------------------------------|---|---|---|
| Category I: Based on total score | 75ft | Add 30 ft | Add 90 ft | Add 150 ft |
| Category I: Bogs | 190 ft | NA | NA | Add 35 ft |
| Category I: Natural Heritage Wetlands | 190 ft | N/A | NA | Add 35 ft |
| Category I: Forested | 75ft | Add 30 ft | Add 90 ft | Add 150 ft |
| Category II: Based on score | 75 ft | Add 30 ft | Add 90 ft | Add 150 ft |
| Category II: Interdunal Wetlands | 110 ft | NA | Add 55 ft | Add 115 ft |
| Category III (all) | 60 ft | Add 45 ft | Add 105 ft | NA |
| Category IV (all) | 40 ft | NA | NA | NA |

Table B. Required measures to minimize impacts to wetlands

| Disturbance | Required Measures to Minimize Impacts |
|------------------------|--|
| Lights | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Direct lights away from wetland |
| Noise | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Locate activity that generates noise away from wetland • If warranted, enhance existing buffer with native vegetation plantings adjacent to noise source • For activities that generate relatively continuous, potentially disruptive noise, such as certain heavy industry or mining, establish an additional 10' heavily vegetated buffer strip immediately adjacent to the outer wetland buffer |
| Toxic runoff | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Route all new, untreated runoff away from wetland while ensuring wetland is not dewatered • Establish covenants limiting use of pesticides within 150 ft of wetland • Apply integrated pest management |
| Stormwater runoff | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Retrofit stormwater detention and treatment for roads and existing adjacent development • Prevent channelized flow from lawns that directly enters the buffer • Use Low Intensity Development techniques (per PSAT publication on LID techniques) |
| Change in water regime | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Infiltrate or treat, detain, and disperse into buffer new runoff from impervious surfaces and new lawns |

| | |
|---|---|
| <p>Pets and human disturbance</p> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Use privacy fencing OR plant dense vegetation to delineate buffer edge and to discourage disturbance using vegetation appropriate for the ecoregion • Place wetland and its buffer in a separate tract or protect with a conservation easement |
| <p>Dust</p> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Use best management practices to control dust |
| <p>Disruption of corridors or connections</p> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Maintain connections to offsite areas that are undisturbed • Restore corridors or connections to offsite habitats by replanting |

3.B.4. Environmental Impact Mitigation

3.B.4.a. Applicability

The following policies and regulations apply to all uses and development in Shoreline Jurisdiction.

3.B.4.b. Policies

1. In implementing this SMP, the City should take necessary steps to ensure compliance with the Washington State Environmental Policy Act (SEPA) (Chapter 43.21C RCW), and its implementing guidelines.
2. All adverse impacts to the shoreline should be avoided or, if that is not possible, minimized to the extent feasible and provide mitigation to ensure no net loss of ecological function.

3.B.4.c. Regulations

1. All project proposals, including those for which a shoreline permit is not required, shall comply with the Washington State Environmental Policy Act (SEPA), Chapter 43.21C RCW.

2. Projects that cause adverse impacts are not allowed unless mitigated to avoid reduction or damage to ecosystem-wide processes and ecological functions.
3. Projects that cause adverse environmental impact, shall be mitigated according to the sequence in section 3.B.4.c.5 below.
4. The City will set mitigation requirements or permit conditions based on impacts identified in this SMP. In order to determine acceptable mitigation, the City Shoreline Administrator may require the applicant to provide the necessary environmental information and analysis, including a description of existing conditions/ecological functions, anticipated shoreline impacts, and a restoration plan outlining how proposed mitigation measures would result in (at a minimum) no net loss of shoreline ecological functions. The permit applicant shall be responsible for implementing all mitigation techniques over time.
5. When applying mitigation to avoid or minimize adverse effects, the City will apply the following sequence of steps in order of priority, with (a) being top priority:
 - a. Avoiding the impact altogether by not taking a certain action or parts of an action;
 - b. Minimizing impacts by limiting the degree or magnitude of the action and its implementation by using appropriate technology or by taking affirmative steps to avoid or reduce impacts;
 - c. Rectifying the impact by repairing, rehabilitating, or restoring the affected environment;
 - d. Reducing or eliminating the impact over time by preservation and maintenance operations;
 - e. Compensating for the impact by replacing, enhancing, or providing substitute resources or environments; and
 - f. Monitoring the impact and the compensation projects (from subsection (e) above) and taking appropriate corrective measures.
6. Compensatory mitigation measures described in 3.B.4.c.5e above shall be accomplished at locations in the following order of preference:
 - a. On the site where impacts occur (first preference).

- b. If (a) is not feasible or beneficial in terms of ecological functions, then within or adjacent to the same water body.
 - c. If (b) is not feasible or beneficial in terms of ecological functions, then within the City of Milton.
 - d. If (c) is not feasible or beneficial in terms of ecological functions, then within the UGA.
7. As an exception to 3.B.4.c.(6) above, the City may provide for or allow mitigation of an environmental impact through a comprehensive mitigation program such as a mitigation banking program if such mitigation measures will result in a greater benefit in terms of ecological functions and values. Such a program can only be used after completing step (a) avoiding and step (b) minimizing discussed above. A mitigation banking program must be based on a comprehensive analysis of ecological systems such as provided by the analysis and restoration plan accomplished as part of this SMP.
8. All shoreline development shall be located and constructed to avoid locally-specific adverse impacts to human health and safety.

3.B.5. Flood Hazard Reduction and Stream Corridor Management

3.B.5.a. Applicability

The provisions in this section apply to those areas within Shoreline Jurisdiction lying along a floodplain corridor, including streams and associated wetlands in the floodplain.

The provisions in this section are intended to address two concerns especially relevant to stream shorelines:

1. Protecting human safety and minimizing flood hazard to human activities and development.
2. Protecting and contributing to the restoration of ecosystem-wide processes and ecological functions found in the applicable watershed or sub-basin.

3.B.5.b. Policies

1. The City should implement a comprehensive program to manage the City's riparian corridors that integrates the following City ordinances and activities:
 - a. Policies and regulations in this SMP.
 - b. The City's critical area regulations (Chapter 18.16 MMC).

- c. The City's Zoning code (Title 17 MMC).
 - d. The City's storm water management regulations (Chapter 13.26 MMC).
 - e. The City's participation in the National Flood Insurance Program and compliance with the State's floodplain management law (Chapter 86.16. RCW and Chapter 15.20 MMC).
 - f. The construction or improvement of new public facilities, including roads, dikes, utilities, bridges, and other structures.
 - g. The ecological restoration of selected shoreline areas.
2. In regulating development on shorelines within Shoreline Jurisdiction, the City should endeavor to achieve the following:
- a. Maintenance of human safety.
 - b. Protection and, where appropriate, the restoration of the physical integrity of the ecological system processes, including water and sediment transport and natural channel movement.
 - c. Protection of water quality and natural groundwater movement.
 - d. Protection of fish, vegetation, and other life forms and their habitat vital to the aquatic food chain.
 - e. Protection of existing legal uses and legal development of property (including legal nonconforming development).
 - f. Protection of recreation resources and aesthetic values, such as point and channel bars, and other shore features and scenery.
 - g. When consistent with the provisions (a) through (f) above, provide for public access and recreation, consistent with Chapter 3 Section B.7 Public Access.
3. The City should undertake flood hazard planning, where practical, in a coordinated manner among affected property owners and public agencies and consider entire drainage systems or sizable stretches of streams, creeks, or lakes. This planning should consider the off-site erosion and accretion or flood damage that might occur as a result of stabilization or protection structures or activities. Flood hazard management planning should fully employ nonstructural approaches to minimizing flood hazard to the extent feasible.

4. The City will give preference to nonstructural solutions over structural flood control devices wherever feasible. Nonstructural solutions include prohibiting or limiting development in historically flood-prone areas, regulating structural design and limiting increases in peak stormwater runoff from new upland development, educating the public, and acquiring land for additional flood storage. Structural solutions to reduce shoreline hazard should be allowed only after it is demonstrated that nonstructural solutions would not be able to reduce the hazard.
5. Where structural solutions are rebuilt, fish-friendly structures such as setback levees should be used.
6. In designing publicly financed or subsidized works, the City should provide public pedestrian access to the shoreline for low-impact outdoor recreation.
7. The City should encourage the removal or breaching of dikes to provide greater wetland area for flood water storage and habitat; provided, such an action does not increase the risk of flood damage to existing human development.

3.B.5.c. Regulations

1. New development must be consistent with (a) through (d) below in addition to the provisions of this SMP. In cases of inconsistency, the provisions most protective of shoreline ecological functions and processes shall apply.
 - a. The City's flood damage prevention regulations, Chapter 15.20 MMC.
 - b. FEMA's "The Flood Insurance Study for the City of Milton," dated February 17, 1982.
 - c. The City's storm water management regulations, Chapter 13.26 MMC.
- d. Conditions of Hydraulic Project Approval, issued by Washington State Department of Fish and Wildlife, which may be incorporated into permits issued for flood protection.
2. New structural flood hazard reduction measures may be allowed only when:
 - a. It can be demonstrated by a scientific and engineering analysis that the measure is necessary to protect existing development,
 - b. Nonstructural measures are not feasible,
 - c. Impacts to ecological functions and priority species and habitats can be successfully mitigated so as to assure no net loss,

- d. Shoreline vegetation necessary to provide ecological functions is protected or restored,
- e. It is consistent with Chapter 15.20 MMC,
 - a. The project does not further restrict natural channel movement, except that flood hazard reduction measures that protect an existing building, roadway, bridge, or utility line may be installed, provided the measure is placed as close to the existing structure as possible.
- 3. Shoreline modifications allowed in the 100-year floodplain and flood hazard reduction measures shall employ the type of construction or measure that causes the least adverse impacts. When authorizing development within the 100-year floodplain, the City will require that the construction method with the least adverse impacts be used. For example, the City will not allow rock revetments to be used for erosion control if a “softer” approach using vegetation plantings and engineered woody debris placement is possible.
- 4. Existing hydrological connections into and between water bodies, such as streams, tributaries, wetlands, and dry channels, shall be maintained.
- 5. Where feasible, native vegetation should be planted when new structural flood hazard reduction measures are installed. The City Shoreline Administrator may require this vegetation to be planted waterward, on, and/or landward of the structure if it is determined such vegetation is necessary to protect and restore ecological functions.
- 6. Designs for flood hazard reduction measures and shoreline stabilization measures in stream corridors must be prepared by qualified professional engineers (or geologists or hydrologists) who have expertise in local riverine processes.
- 7. Structural flood hazard reduction projects that are linear in nature, such as dikes or levees, shall provide for public access unless the City determines that such access is not feasible or desirable according to the criteria in Chapter 3 Section B.7. Public Access.
- 8. Shoreline modification and development standards shall be as outlined in the tables in Chapter 4 and Chapter 5 for allowable uses and modification and development standards, such as setbacks and clearing and grading within each shoreline environment designation.
- 9. Bridges, culverts, and other stream and waterway crossings shall be designed and constructed so they do not restrict flood flows such that flood elevations

are increased. Where a bridge, culvert, or other waterway crossing replaces an existing crossing, the replacement structure shall not increase flood heights over those caused by the original structure.

10. The removal of gravel for flood control may be allowed only if a biological and geomorphological study demonstrates a long-term benefit to flood hazard reduction, no net loss of ecological functions, and the extraction is part of a comprehensive flood management solution.

3.B.6. Parking (Accessory)

3.B.6.a. Applicability

Parking is the temporary storage of automobiles or other motorized vehicles. The following provisions apply only to parking that is accessory to a permitted shoreline use, except parking associated with single-family dwellings. Parking related to single-family residential uses is regulated in Chapter 5 Section 7 Residential Development. Parking as a primary use and parking which serves a use that is not permitted in Shoreline Jurisdiction is prohibited.

3.B.6.b. Policies

1. Where feasible, parking for shoreline uses should be provided in areas outside Shoreline Jurisdiction.
2. Where possible, parking should serve more than one use (e.g. serving recreational use on weekends, commercial uses on weekdays).

3.B.6.c. Regulations

1. Parking in Shoreline Jurisdiction must directly serve an allowed shoreline use.
2. Parking as a primary use or that serves a use not allowed in the applicable shoreline environment designation shall be prohibited within Shoreline Jurisdiction.
3. Parking is prohibited over water.
4. Where feasible, buildings shall be located between the shoreline and parking facilities.
5. Parking facilities shall be designed and landscaped to minimize adverse visual impacts upon the adjacent shoreline and abutting properties. A minimum of 10 feet of landscape screening shall be provided directly adjacent to the parking on the waterward side of the parking facility. The 10 foot

landscaping strip should run parallel to the parking facility for the entire length of the parking facility, unless there is a building between the parking and the shoreline. Landscaping shall consist of a mixture of native trees, shrubs, and groundcover. Applicants shall demonstrate to the City Shoreline Administrator's satisfaction that the selected plants and configuration will provide an effective screen, at least four (4) feet tall, within three years of planting.

6. Parking facilities for shoreline activities shall provide safe and convenient pedestrian circulation within the parking area and to the shorelines.
7. Parking facilities shall provide adequate facilities to prevent surface water runoff from contaminating water bodies, as regulated in City's locally adopted storm water management regulations, Chapter 13.26 MMC.
8. Lighting associated with parking lots shall be beamed, hooded, or directed to minimize and avoid illumination of the water, setback areas, wetlands, and other wildlife habitat areas.
9. See Chapter 5 Section B Development Standards Table, for setback requirements.

3.B.7. Public Access

3.B.7.a. Applicability

Shoreline public access is the physical ability of the general public to reach and touch the water's edge and the ability to have a view of the water and the shoreline from upland locations. Public access facilities may include picnic areas, pathways and trails, floats and docks, promenades, viewing towers, bridges, boat launches, and improved street ends.

Surprise Lake and Hylebos Creek do not currently have public access or recreation sites within the City's Shoreline Jurisdiction. However, as mentioned in Chapter 6 of the *Shoreline Analysis Report for City of Milton*, Surprise Lake does include private community shoreline access at Surprise Lake Village. Access to Hylebos Creek is available in areas upstream of Shoreline Jurisdiction. These include:

- Hylebos Creek/Interurban Trail
- West Milton Nature Preserve
- Hylebos Overlook
- West Hylebos Osaka Property

The City of Milton Comprehensive Plan identifies, through two specific goals listed below, the intent of providing public access and accessible open space along the City's Shoreline areas. However, there is no current acquisition or development plan for creation of public access.

Pol. OS 1.4: In recognition of the important open space and environmental values related to the wetland areas associated with Hylebos Creek, the City shall investigate and pursue appropriate public grant and private methods of financing the acquisition of these areas.

Pol. OS 1.5: The City shall promote the addition of public access along Surprise Lake. (City of Milton Comprehensive Plan, adopted 2003).

3.B.7.b. Policies

1. Public access should be considered in the review of all private and public developments with the exception of the following:
 - a. For individual single-family residences not part of a development planned for more than four parcels; or
 - b. Where deemed inappropriate due to health, safety and environmental concerns; or
 - c. Where the City's public access planning process provided by the City of Milton Comprehensive Plan, the Shoreline Analysis Report for the City of Milton, and this SMP provides more effective public access than individual project requirements for public access, as provided for in WAC 173-26-221(4)(c).
2. Developments, uses, and activities on or near the shoreline should not impair or detract from the public's access to the water or the rights of navigation.
3. Public access should be provided as close as possible to the water's edge without causing adverse impacts and should be designed in accordance with the Americans with Disabilities Act.
4. Opportunities for public access should be identified on publicly owned shorelines. Public access afforded by shoreline street ends, public utilities and rights-of-way should be preserved, maintained and enhanced.
5. Public access should be designed to provide for public safety and comfort, and to minimize potential impacts to private property and individual privacy. There should be a physical separation or other means of clearly delineating public and private space in order to avoid unnecessary user conflict.

6. Public views from the shoreline upland areas should be enhanced and preserved. Enhancement of views should not be construed to mean excessive removal of existing native vegetation that partially impairs views.
7. Public access and interpretive displays should be provided as part of publicly funded restoration projects, where adverse impacts can be avoided.
8. City parks, trails and public access facilities adjacent to shorelines should be maintained and enhanced in accordance with City and County plans.
9. Commercial and industrial development on shorelands should be encouraged to provide a means for visual and pedestrian access to the shoreline area, wherever feasible.
10. The acquisition of suitable upland shoreline properties to provide access to publicly owned shorelands should be encouraged.
11. The City should acquire and develop waterfront property on Surprise Lake to provide public access to the shoreline. Acquisition of said park should be dependent on availability of land and funding, and should be an appropriate site for a park. The future use of such a park should be compatible with adjacent uses. Development of such a park should retain and enhance native vegetation while preserving the natural characteristics of the shoreline. The design and location of the public access point should minimize disruption to current residents.
12. The City should pursue opportunities to provide public access on Hylebos Creek when property becomes available and funding is available. The future public access should allow only passive uses and should be consistent with preservation of ecological functions. Development of such a park should retain and enhance native vegetation while preserving the natural characteristics of the shoreline. The design and location of the public access point should minimize disruption to current residents.

3.B.7.c. Regulations

1. The dedication and improvement of public access is required for the following development or use unless the conditions stated in 2, immediately below, apply.
 - a. Land division into more than four lots
 - b. Nonwater-oriented uses (including industrial, commercial and multifamily development)

- c. Water-related and water-enjoyment commercial uses
 - d. Development by public entities or on public land, including the City and public utility districts
 - e. Development or use that will interfere with an existing public access way. Impacts to public access may include blocking access or discouraging use of existing on-site or nearby accesses.
2. Public access is not required as part of development if any of the following conditions apply:
- a. The development is a single family residence (including duplexes) not part of a development planned for more than 4 parcels or the development is accessory to a single family residence
 - b. Public access is demonstrated to be infeasible or undesirable due to reasons of incompatible uses, safety, security or impact to the shoreline environment, as determined by the Shoreline Administrator. In determining infeasibility or undesirability, the City shall evaluate alternative means of providing public access such as:
 - i. Restricting the hours of public access to avoid conflicts.
 - ii. Designing separation of uses and activities, with such means as fences, terracing, hedges, and landscaping.
 - iii. Providing access that is physically separated from the proposal, such as a nearby street end, an offsite viewpoint, or a trail system.
 - c. Constitutional or other legal limitations prevent public access.
 - d. The Shoreline Administrator determines that more effective public access can be provided through public access planning and other compensatory off-site public access improvements provided as part of the development.
3. Mitigation for impacts to public access shall be in accordance with the mitigation sequencing in Chapter 3 Section B.4 Environmental Impact Mitigation. The shoreline permit shall describe the impact, the required public access conditions, and how the conditions address the impact.
4. All shoreline development shall minimize impact to public views of shoreline waterbodies from public land or substantial numbers of residences.
5. Public access provided by shoreline street ends, public utilities and rights-of-way shall not be diminished.

6. Public access sites shall be connected directly to the nearest public street or public right-of-way and shall include provisions for physically impaired persons.
7. Required public access sites shall be fully developed and available for public use at the time of occupancy of the use or activity.
8. Public access easements and permit conditions shall be recorded on the deed where applicable or on the face of a plat or short plat as a condition running in perpetuity with the land. Recording with the County Assessor's Office shall occur prior to permit approval.
9. Minimum width of public access easements shall be sufficient to provide clear, safe access to the shoreline. At a minimum, an 8-foot-wide pathway shall be provided, and the Shoreline Administrator may require that the proposed public access improvements be modified to take advantage of special opportunities or to prevent impacts to adjacent sites (especially single-family residences).
10. The standard state approved logo or other approved signs that indicate the public's right of access and hours of access shall be constructed, installed, and maintained by the applicant in conspicuous locations at public access sites. Signs may control or restrict public access as a condition of permit approval.
11. Future actions by the applicant, successors in interest, or other parties shall not diminish the usefulness or value of the public access provided.
12. Public access facilities may be developed over water provided that all ecological impacts are mitigated to achieve no net loss of ecological functions.
13. Public access improvements shall not result in a net loss of shoreline ecological functions.

3.B.8. Signage

3.B.8.a. Applicability

A sign is defined as a any object, device, display, structure or part thereof that is used to advertise, identify, direct, or attract attention to a product, business, activity, place, person, institution, or event using words, letters, figures, designs, symbols, fixtures, colors, illumination, or projected images. Directional and incidental signs are considered signs for the purpose of this SMP.

Signs in Shoreline Jurisdiction shall also adhere to all regulations in Chapter 17.50 MMC in effect at the time of the adoption of this SMP. In the case of overlapping or conflicting regulations, the most stringent regulation shall apply. Political signs shall be authorized within the Shoreline Jurisdiction as authorized by the MMC.

3.B.8.b. Policies

1. Signs should be designed and placed so that they are compatible with the aesthetic quality of the existing shoreline and adjacent land and water uses.
2. Signs should not block or otherwise interfere with visual access to the water or shorelands.

3.B.8.c. Regulations

1. Prohibited Signs: The following types of signs are prohibited:
 - a. Off-premises detached outdoor advertising signs.
 - b. Commercial signs for products, services, or facilities located off-site.
 - c. Spinners, streamers, pennants, flashing lights and other animated signs used for commercial purposes. Highway and railroad signs are exceptions.
 - d. Signs placed on trees or other natural features, unless the City's Shoreline Administrator finds that these signs are necessary for reasons of public safety.
2. Allowable Signs: The following types of signs may be allowed in all shoreline environments:
 - a. Water navigational signs, and highway and railroad signs necessary for operation, safety and direction.
 - b. Public information signs directly relating to a shoreline use or activity. Public information signs shall include public park signs, public access identification signs, and warning signs.
 - c. Off-premise, free-standing signs for community identification, information, or directional purposes.
 - d. National, site and institutional flags or temporary decorations customary for special holidays and similar events of a public nature.

3. The following signs are allowed only in the Urban Conservancy district and are considered structures for the purpose of determining setbacks.
 - a. Freeway signs
 - b. Monument signs
 - c. Pole signs
4. All signs shall be located and designed to avoid interference with vistas, viewpoints and visual access to the shoreline.
5. Over-water signs, signs on floats or pilings, and signs for goods, services, or businesses not located directly on the site proposed for a sign are prohibited.
6. Lighted signs shall be hooded, shaded, or aimed so that direct light will not result in glare when viewed from surrounding properties or watercourses.

3.B.9. Utilities (Accessory)

3.B.9.a. Applicability

Accessory utilities are on-site utility features serving a primary use, such as a water, sewer or gas line connecting to a residence. Accessory utilities do not carry capacity to serve other users and are considered a part of the primary use. They are addressed in this section because they concern all types of development and have the potential to impact the quality of the shoreline and its waters.

3.B.9.b. Policies

1. Accessory utilities should be properly installed so as to protect the shoreline and water from contamination and degradation to ensure no net loss of ecological functions.
2. Accessory utility facilities and the associated rights-of-way should be located outside of the shoreline area to the maximum extent possible. When utility lines require a shoreline location, they should be placed underground.
3. Accessory utility facilities should be designed and located in a manner which preserves the natural landscape and shoreline ecological processes and functions and minimizes conflicts with present and planned land uses.

3.B.9.c. Regulations

1. In shoreline areas, accessory utility transmission lines, pipelines and cables shall be placed underground unless demonstrated to be infeasible. Further,

such lines shall utilize existing rights-of-way and/or bridge crossings whenever possible. Proposals for new corridors in shoreline areas involving water crossings must fully substantiate the infeasibility of existing routes.

2. Accessory utility development shall, through coordination with government agencies, provide for compatible multiple uses of sites and rights-of-way. Such uses include shoreline access points, trails and other forms of recreation and transportation systems, provided that such uses will not unduly interfere with utility operations or endanger public health and safety.
3. Sites disturbed for utility installation shall be stabilized during and following construction to avoid adverse impacts from erosion and, where feasible, restored to pre-project configuration and replanted with native vegetation.
4. Utility discharges and outfalls shall be located, designed, constructed, and operated in accordance with best management practices to ensure degradation of water quality is kept to a minimum.
5. Utilities that need water crossings shall be placed deep enough to avoid the need for bank stabilization and fill below the OHWM both during construction and in the future due to flooding and bank erosion that may occur over time. Boring is a preferred method of utility water crossing over open trenching.
6. Stormwater management systems shall conform to applicable Milton stormwater regulations, Chapter 13.26 MMC. Any conveyance pipes, detention tanks, or retention facilities shall be placed as far upland away from the shoreline as is feasible.

3.B.10. Vegetation Conservation

3.B.10.a. Applicability

The following provisions apply to any activity that results in the removal of or impact to shoreline vegetation (including aquatic vegetation), whether or not that activity requires a shoreline permit. Such activities include clearing, grading, grubbing, and trimming of vegetation. These provisions also apply to vegetation protection and enhancement activities. They do not apply to forest practices managed under the Washington State Forest Practices Act, Chapter 76.09 RCW. See Chapter 6 for definitions of significant vegetation removal, ecological functions, clearing, grading, and restore.

3.B.10.b. Policies

1. Vegetation within the City shoreline areas should be enhanced over time to provide a greater level of ecological functions, human safety, and property protection. To this end, shoreline management activities, including the provisions and implementation of this SMP, should be based on a comprehensive approach that considers the current and potential ecological functions provided by vegetation on different sections of the shoreline, as described in Chapter 5 of the Draft Shoreline Analysis Report for the City of Milton.
2. This SMP, in conjunction with other City development regulations and the City of Milton Comprehensive Plan, should establish a coordinated and effective set of provisions and programs to protect and restore those functions provided by shoreline vegetation.
3. Aquatic weed management should stress prevention first. Where active removal or destruction is necessary, it should be the minimum to allow water-dependent activities to continue, minimize negative impacts to native plant communities, and include appropriate handling or disposal of weed materials.
4. The removal of invasive or noxious weeds and replacement with native vegetation should be encouraged. Removal of noxious or invasive weeds should be conducted using the least-impacting method feasible, with a preference for mechanical rather than chemical means.

3.B.10.c. Regulations

1. In order to create a new lot partially or wholly within Shoreline Jurisdiction, the applicant must demonstrate that development can be accomplished without significant vegetation removal within the required SMP buffer area.
2. New development, including clearing and grading, shall minimize significant vegetation removal in Shoreline Jurisdiction to the minimum necessary to accommodate the proposed need. In no case shall more than 50% of the native vegetation be removed from the site. Applicants proposing development that includes significant vegetation removal, clearing, or grading within Shoreline Jurisdiction must provide a site plan drawn to scale, indicating the extent of proposed clearing and/or grading.

3. The impacts due to significant vegetation removal shall be mitigated according to the sequence described in Chapter 3 Section B.4. Environmental Impact Mitigation.
4. Areas within the required SMP buffer area that have been cleared or where significant vegetation removal has occurred, and that are not otherwise occupied by approved structures or uses, shall be revegetated with native vegetation. The City's Shoreline Administrator may require replanting of previously cleared areas or removal of invasive or noxious weeds and replanting with native vegetation as part of mitigation of ecological impacts. If replanting is required, a shoreline vegetation plan shall be provided in accordance with Chapter 3 Section B.10.c.5. below.
5. Where shoreline vegetation planting is required (as summarized in Table [4-1](#)), property owners must prepare, and agree to adhere to, a shoreline vegetation plan that adheres to the following requirements:
 - a. For non-single family development, the plan shall be prepared by a qualified professional (Washington State registered landscape architect, a nursery professional certified pursuant to the Washington Certified Nursery Professional program, or a Washington State certified landscape technician), approved by the Shoreline Administrator, recorded with the Pierce County Assessor's Office as a covenant against the real property, and a copy shall be provided to the Shoreline Administrator.
 - b. For single-family development, the plan shall be recorded as a covenant against the property after approval by the Shoreline Administrator. A copy of the recorded covenant shall be provided to the Shoreline Administrator.
 - c. The native vegetation shall consist of a mixture of trees, shrubs and groundcover and be designed to improve habitat functions (see Appendix [B-2](#) for an appropriate list of native vegetation). The following general planting regulations shall apply to all landscaped areas that require a shoreline vegetation plan.
 - i. Trees. A minimum of one native tree per 300 square feet of required vegetated area shall be provided (or preserved). For non-single family development, a minimum of 30% of the required trees shall be native evergreen trees.
 - a) Deciduous trees shall be a minimum two-inch diameter at breast height (dbh) at the time of planting.

b) Evergreen trees shall be at least 6 feet high at the time of planting.

- ii. Shrubs. A minimum of one shrub per 20 square feet of landscape area shall be provided. The minimum size of the shrub at the time of planting shall be no less than a 2-gallon container, with the plant covering the dimensions of the container.
- iii. Vegetative Groundcover. Living groundcover plants shall be planted and maintained beneath trees in all vegetated areas. Ground covers shall be planted and spaced to result in total coverage of the required vegetated area within three years.
- iv. Vegetation shall be fully established within three years. Areas which fail to adequately reestablish vegetation shall be replanted with approved plants until the plantings are viable.

Other planting specifications may be approved by the Shoreline Administrator if a Washington State registered landscape architect, a nursery professional certified pursuant to the Washington Certified Nursery Professional program, or a Washington State certified landscape technician can prove that the alternative planting plan provides more effective shoreline restoration.

- d. When measuring vegetation depth from the OHWM, the depth may be averaged, provided no area has a depth less than 5 feet.
 - e. If the vegetation is required for the entire length of the shoreline, 25 percent of the required vegetated area can be cleared or thinned for view maintenance and waterfront access, provided that 75 percent of the area remains vegetated. Invasive species may be removed, vegetation trimmed, and trees "limbed up" from the ground to provide views. In the 25 percent cleared area, pathways for access to the water are allowed.
 - f. The plan shall include appropriate limitations on the use of fertilizer, herbicides and pesticides as needed to protect water quality.
 - g. The plan shall include a monitoring and maintenance program.
6. For new development, the first priority shall be the conservation of existing native vegetation. However, new development on lots that do not contain intact native vegetation shall provide shoreline restoration as part of mitigation for the new development by planting native vegetation along the

shoreline according to the requirements in Chapter 5 Shoreline Uses, summarized in the table below.

Table 41. Shoreline Vegetation Planting Requirements¹

| New Shoreline Development | Environment Designations | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|---------|
| | Urban Conservancy | Residential | Aquatic |
| Commercial | 165' | 40' | N/A |
| Industrial | 165' | N/A | N/A |
| Recreation | 165' | 30' | N/A |
| Residential on Lakes – Single-Family | N/A | 15' | N/A |
| Residential on Lakes– Multi-Family | N/A | 30' | N/A |
| Residential on Streams or Creeks | 165' | N/A | N/A |
| Transportation Facilities | 20' | 20' | N/A |

Shoreline Vegetation Planting Requirements Table Notes:

1. *New development within Shoreline Jurisdiction shall provide shoreline vegetation according to the standards in the table above. The above matrix identifies the basic buffer requirements for new development according to the proposed use, within shoreline jurisdiction. Detailed regulations and applicable allowed adjustments can be found in the associated use section in chapter 5. The shoreline vegetation planting area shall be measured landward from the OHWM and shall be provided for the entire length of the shoreline, in accordance with Chapter 3 Section B.10.c.5. above, unless allowed otherwise in this SMP.*
7. Living trees and snags over 3 inch dbh (diameter of the trunk measured at breast height which is 4.5ft above grade) shall not be removed within the required SMP setback area, or the Aquatic Environment, unless they are determined to be extreme hazards and likely to fall into an occupied area, or unless removal is part of an approved development that includes mitigation for impacts to ecological functions. For properties that are not single-family residential, an arborist shall determine if they are considered an extreme hazard. Single-family properties must receive approval from the Shoreline Administrator. Snags and living trees over 3 inch dbh within the setback which do not present an extreme hazard shall be retained. Selective pruning

of trees for safety and view protection is allowed. The City may make exceptions to this standard where the City determines that the removal of such vegetation is in the public interest and is consistent with the goals of the Shoreline Management Act as stated in RCW 90.58.020. In order to achieve no net loss of ecological functions, a new tree must be planted that will, at maturity, perform the same functions as the living tree to be removed.

9. Aquatic weed control shall only occur when native plant communities and associated habitats are threatened or where an existing water dependent use is restricted by the presence of weeds. Aquatic weed control shall occur in compliance with all other applicable laws and standards.
10. The control of aquatic weeds by hand pulling, mechanical harvesting, or placement of aqua screens, if proposed to maintain existing water depth for navigation, may be allowed.
11. The control of aquatic weeds by derooting, rotovating or other method which disturbs the bottom sediment or benthos shall be considered development for which a Shoreline Substantial Development Permit is required.
12. Where large quantities of plant material are generated by control measures, they shall be collected and disposed of in an appropriate, identified upland location, in accordance with all applicable laws and standards
13. Use of herbicides to control aquatic weeds shall be prohibited except for those chemicals specifically approved by the Department of Ecology for use in aquatic situations and where no reasonable alternative exists and weed control is demonstrated to be in the public's interest. Application of herbicides for the control of aquatic weeds requires approval from the Department of Ecology. The City's Shoreline Administrator must be notified of all herbicide usage in aquatic areas and supplied with proof of approval from the Department of Ecology. Additionally, all herbicides shall be applied by a licensed professional.

3.B.11. Water Quality and Quantity

3.B.11.a. Applicability

The following section applies to all development and uses in Shoreline Jurisdiction that affect water quality, as defined below.

1. As used in this SMP, water quality means the physical characteristics of water within Shoreline Jurisdiction, including water quantity and hydrological, physical, chemical, aesthetic, recreation-related, and biological characteristics.
2. Where used in this SMP, the term water quantity refers only to development and uses regulated under this chapter and affecting water quantity, such as impermeable surfaces and stormwater handling practices. Water quantity, for purposes of this SMP, does not mean the withdrawal of groundwater or diversion of surface water pursuant to RCW 90.03.250 through 90.03.340.

Because the policies of this SMP are also policies of the City's Comprehensive Plan, the policies also apply to activities outside Shoreline Jurisdiction that affect water quality within Shoreline Jurisdiction, as determined by the City's Shoreline Administrator. However, the regulations apply only within Shoreline Jurisdiction.

3.B.11.b. Policies

1. All shoreline uses and activities should be located, designed, constructed, and maintained to achieve no net loss of ecological functions and avoidance of all adverse impacts.
2. The City should require reasonable setbacks, buffers, and stormwater storage basins and encourage low-impact development techniques and materials within City limits to achieve the objective of lessening negative impacts on water quality.
3. All measures for controlling erosion, stream flow rates, or flood waters through the use of stream control works within City limits should be located, designed, constructed, and maintained so that net off-site impacts related to water do not degrade the existing water quality and quantity.
4. As a general policy, the City should seek to improve water quality, quantity (the amount of water in a given system, with the objective of providing for ecological functions and human use), and flow characteristics in order to protect and restore ecological functions and ecosystem-wide processes of shorelines within City limits and especially in Shoreline Jurisdiction. The City should implement this policy through the regulation of development and activities, through the design of new public works, such as roads, drainage, and water treatment facilities, and through coordination with other local, state, and federal water quality regulations and programs. The City should

implement the locally adopted stormwater management regulations, Chapter 13.26 MMC.

5. Shoreline use and development shall incorporate all known, available, and reasonable methods of preventing, controlling, and treating stormwater to protect and maintain surface and ground water quantity and quality.
6. For sites within Shoreline Jurisdiction and also upland sites outside Shoreline Jurisdiction that drain directly into Shoreline Jurisdiction, low impact development (LID) techniques and best management practices (BMPs) should be used to ensure stormwater runoff is treated on-site in order to maintain or improve water quality before being released.
7. The City should monitor stormwater discharge from upland sites into Shorelines of the State. The City should strictly enforce stormwater regulations, particularly for outfalls that discharge pollutants and other water quality inhibitors into Surprise Lake.
8. To improve water quality standards on Surprise Lake and the Hylebos Creek, non-conforming stormwater outfall systems discharging into Shorelines of the State should be retrofitted to bring them up to current water quality standards whenever possible.
9. Shoreline use and development should minimize the need for chemical fertilizers, pesticides or other similar chemical treatments to prevent contamination of surface and groundwater and/or soils, and adverse effects on shoreline ecological functions and values.
10. The City should create a public education campaign to educate shoreline property owners about best management practices for shorelines. This could include specific information about landscaping, fertilizers, herbicides, and pesticides.

3.B.11.c. Regulations

1. All shoreline development, both during and after construction, shall avoid or minimize adverse impacts, including any increase in surface runoff, through control, treatment, and release of surface water runoff so that water quality and quantity are not adversely affected. Control measures include, but are not limited to, low impact development techniques, catch basins or settling ponds, oil interceptor drains, grassy swales, planted buffers, and fugitive dust controls.

2. All development shall conform to local, state, and federal water quality regulations, provided the regulations do not conflict with this SMP. In the case of a conflict, the more stringent regulation shall apply.
3. All stormwater outfalls discharging into Shorelines of the State shall adhere to the locally adopted stormwater management regulations, Chapter 13.26 MMC.
4. Uses and development that require the application of pesticides, herbicides, fertilizers and other chemicals that could adversely affect water quality (except for those chemicals specifically approved by the Department of Ecology for use in aquatic situations) are prohibited in Shoreline Jurisdiction.
5. The application of pesticides or herbicides in Shoreline Jurisdiction is prohibited except for those products specifically approved for use by the Department of Ecology in aquatic situations, and then only if used according to approved methods of and standards for application.

4 Shoreline Modification Provisions

4.A. INTRODUCTION AND APPLICABILITY

Shoreline modifications are structures or actions which permanently change the physical configuration or quality of the shoreline, particularly at the point where land and water meet. Shoreline modification activities include, but are not limited to, structures such as revetments, bulkheads, levees, breakwaters, docks, and floats. Actions such as clearing, grading, landfilling, and dredging are also considered shoreline modifications.

Generally, shoreline modification activities are undertaken for the following reasons:

1. To prepare a site for a shoreline use
2. To provide shoreline stabilization or shoreline protection
3. To support an upland use

The policies and regulations in this chapter are intended to prevent or mitigate the adverse environmental impacts of proposed shoreline modifications. General provisions, which apply to all shoreline modification activities, are followed by provisions tailored to specific shoreline modification activities. This chapter provides policies and regulations for shoreline modification features including shoreline stabilization measures and docks and floats.

If a shoreline development entails more than one shoreline modification, then all of the regulations pertaining to each type of modification apply.

Even though a shoreline modification may not require a Shoreline Substantial Development Permit, it must still conform to the regulations and standards in this SMP. The City requires that a property owner contemplating a shoreline modification contact the City's Shoreline Administrator and apply for a "letter of exemption". No shoreline modification shall be undertaken without either a shoreline permit (Substantial Development Permit, Shoreline Variance, or Shoreline Conditional Use) or a letter of exemption.

4.B. SHORELINE MODIFICATION TABLE

The following table (Table 2.2) is the shoreline modification table. The table provides | the permitted, conditional, and prohibited uses in all shoreline environmental designations. The numbers in the table refer to footnotes which may be found immediately following the table. These footnotes provide additional clarification or

conditions applicable to the associated modification. Where there is a conflict between the table and the written provisions in this Chapter, the written provisions shall apply.

Table 22. Shoreline Modification Table

P = Permitted
 C = May be permitted as a conditional use only
 X = Prohibited; the use is not eligible for a Shoreline Variance or Shoreline Conditional Use Permit
 N/A = Not applicable

| | Urban Conservancy | Residential | Aquatic |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|----------------|
| Environmental restoration/enhancement | P | P | P |
| Shoreline stabilization: | | | |
| Bioengineering | C | P | C |
| Revetments | X | P | C |
| Bulkheads | X | P | C |
| Breakwaters/jetties/rock weirs/groins | X | X | X |
| Dikes, levees | X | X | X |
| Clearing and Grading | P ⁵ | P | P |
| Dredging ³ | N/A | N/A | C |
| Hazardous waste cleanup | P | P | P |
| Fill ^{1,4,5} | P ⁵ | P | C ² |
| Piers, docks | X | P | P |
| Moorage piles and mooring buoys | X | X | X |

All shoreline modifications are subject to other provisions in this SMP. See, especially, Section C “Policies and Regulations” below.

Shoreline Modification Table Notes:

1. Fill in the floodplain must meet all federal, state, and local flood hazard reduction regulations.
2. Fill in aquatic areas for the purposes of shoreline ecological restoration may be allowed as a permitted use if the Shoreline Administrator determines that there will be an increase in desired ecological functions.
3. Disposal of dredge material within a channel migration zone shall require a Shoreline Conditional Use Permit.

4. *Fill material shall not contain organic or inorganic material that would be detrimental to water quality or existing habitat, or create any other adverse impacts to the environment.*
5. *Only allowed for environmental restoration/enhancement OR for permitted uses provided, fill is limited to the minimum extent necessary for the intended permitted use. Speculative fill is not permitted.*

4.C. POLICIES AND REGULATIONS

4.C.1. General Policies and Regulations

4.C.1.a. Applicability

The following provisions apply to all shoreline modification activities whether such proposals address a single property or multiple properties.

4.C.1.b. Policies

1. In order to assure that shoreline modifications individually and cumulatively do not result in a net loss of ecological functions, preference will be given to those shoreline modifications that have a lesser impact on ecological functions and mitigation of impacts should be required, according to the sequence in Chapter 3 Section B.4, Environmental Impacts.
2. Structural shoreline modifications should be allowed only where they are demonstrated to be necessary:
 - a. To support or protect an allowed primary structure or a legally existing shoreline use that is in danger of loss or substantial damage, or;
 - b. For reconfiguration of the shoreline to mitigate impacts or enhance the shoreline ecology.

Additionally, structural shoreline modifications will only be allowed where non-structural methods have been demonstrated to be infeasible.

3. The adverse effects of shoreline modifications should be reduced, as much as possible, and shoreline modifications should be limited in number and extent.
4. Allowed shoreline modifications should be appropriate to the specific type of shoreline and environmental conditions in which they are proposed.
5. The City should take steps to assure that shoreline modifications individually and cumulatively do not result in a net loss of ecological functions, as stated in WAC 173-26-231. This is to be achieved by preventing unnecessary shoreline modifications, by giving preference to those types of shoreline

modifications that have a lesser impact on ecological functions, and by requiring mitigation of identified impacts resulting from shoreline modifications.

6. Where applicable, the City should base decisions on available scientific and technical information and a comprehensive analysis of site-specific conditions provided by the applicant, as stated in WAC 173-26-231
7. Impaired ecological functions should be enhanced where feasible and appropriate while accommodating permitted uses, as stated in WAC 173-26-231. As shoreline modifications occur, the City will incorporate all feasible measures to protect ecological shoreline functions and ecosystem-wide processes.
8. In reviewing shoreline permits, the City should require steps to avoid, or if that is not possible, minimize adverse impacts according to the mitigation sequence in section 3.B.4 Environmental Impacts

4.C.1.c. Regulations

1. All shoreline modification activities must be in support of a permitted shoreline use or to provide for human health and safety. Shoreline modification activities which do not support a permitted shoreline use are considered speculative and are prohibited by this SMP, unless it can be demonstrated that such activities are necessary to protect human health and safety, ecological functions, and the public interest.
2. Structural shoreline modification measures shall be permitted only if nonstructural measures are unable to achieve the same purpose or are not feasible. Nonstructural measures considered shall include alternative site designs, increased setbacks, drainage improvements, relocation of proposed structures, and vegetation enhancement.
3. Stream channel modification (i.e., realignment) shall be prohibited as a means of shoreline stabilization or shoreline protection, unless it is the only feasible alternative and includes environmental enhancement.
4. All new shoreline development shall be located and designed to prevent or minimize the need for shoreline modification activities.
5. Shoreline modification materials shall be only those approved by the City and applicable state agencies. No toxic (e.g.: creosote) or quickly degradable

materials (e.g., plastic or fiberglass that deteriorates under ultraviolet exposure) shall be used.

6. In channel migration zones, natural geomorphic and hydrologic processes shall not be limited and new development shall not be established where future shoreline modifications will be required and shall include appropriate protection of ecological function.

4.C.2. Shoreline Stabilization (Including Bulkheads)

4.C.2.a. Applicability

Shoreline stabilization includes actions taken to address erosion impacts to property, dwellings, businesses, or essential structures caused by natural processes, such as current, flood, wind, or wave action. These include structural and nonstructural methods.

Nonstructural methods include building setbacks, relocation of the structure to be protected, erosion and ground water management, planning and regulatory measures to avoid the need for structural stabilization.

Structural methods include “hard” and “soft” structural stabilization measures.

Hard Structural Shoreline Stabilization means erosion control practices using hardened structures that armor and stabilize the shoreline from further erosion. Hard structural shoreline stabilization typically uses concrete, boulders, dimensional lumber or other materials to construct linear, vertical or near-vertical faces. These include bulkheads, rip-rap, groins, and similar structures.

Soft Structural Shoreline Stabilization means erosion control methods that rely on less rigid materials. Soft shoreline stabilization typically includes a mix of gravels, cobbles, boulders, logs and native vegetation placed to provide stability in a non-linear, sloping arrangement. On lakes such as Surprise Lake, non-structural and “soft” structural stabilization measures can be cost-effective and practical solutions.

Generally, the harder the construction measure, the greater the impact on shoreline processes, including sediment transport, geomorphology, and biological functions.

Further description of the most common types of shoreline stabilization follows.

Bulkheads

Bulkheads are shoreline structures, either sloped or vertical, usually constructed parallel to the shore. The primary purpose they serve is to contain and prevent the loss of soil caused by erosion or wave action.

Bulkheads have historically been constructed of poured-in-place or precast concrete, concrete blocks, steel or aluminum sheet piling, wood or wood and structural steel combinations, and boulders. Bulkheads may be either thin structures penetrating deep into the ground or more massive structures resting on the surface.

Uses and activities related to bulkheads which are identified as separate use activities in this program, such as Fill and Residential Development, are subject to the regulations for those uses in addition to the standards for bulkheads established in this section.

Soil Bioengineering

Soil bioengineering is the term given to the practice of using natural vegetative materials to stabilize shorelines and prevent erosion. This may include use of bundles of stems, root systems, or other living plant material; fabric or other soil stabilization techniques; and limited rock toe protection, where appropriate. Soil bioengineering projects often include fisheries habitat enhancement measures such as anchored logs or root wads, in project design. Soil bioengineering techniques may be applied to shoreline areas and the upland areas away from the immediate shoreline.

The use of soil bioengineering as a shoreline stabilization technique is a viable and proven alternative to riprap, concrete and other structural solutions. It provides habitat while maintaining and preserving the natural character of the shoreline. Soil bioengineering is the preferred "best practices" choice when considering shoreline stabilization.

Beach Restoration or Enhancement

Beach enhancement is the alteration of exposed and submerged shorelines for the purpose of stabilization, recreational enhancement, and or/aquatic habitat creation or restoration using native or similar material. The materials used are dependent on the intended use. For recreation purposes, various grades of clean sand or pea gravel are often used to create a beach above the ordinary high water mark. Restoration or re-creation of a shore feature may require a rock and gravel matrix and/or creation of other materials appropriate for the intended use.

Maintenance, Repair, and Replacement.

WAC 173-27-040(2)(b) defines normal maintenance and repair of existing structures and notes that many maintenance and repair activities are exempt from the requirement for a Shoreline Substantial Development Permit, but shall still comply with the provisions of this SMP. As indicated in that section, normal maintenance and repair actions are not exempt from Shoreline Substantial Development Permits if they “cause substantial adverse effects to shoreline resources or the environment.” Specifically WAC 173-27-040(2)(b) reads as follows: "Normal maintenance" includes those usual acts to prevent a decline, lapse, or cessation from a lawfully established condition. "Normal repair" means to restore a development to a state comparable to its original condition, including but not limited to its size, shape, configuration, location and external appearance, within a reasonable period after decay or partial destruction, except where repair causes substantial adverse effects to shoreline resource or environment. Replacement of a structure or development may be authorized as repair where such replacement is the common method of repair for the type of structure or development and the replacement structure or development is comparable to the original structure or development including but not limited to its size, shape, configuration, location and external appearance and the replacement does not cause substantial adverse effects to shoreline resources or environment;

4.C.2.b. Policies

1. Non-structural stabilization measures are preferred over “soft” structural measures. “Soft” structural shoreline stabilization measures are strongly preferred over hard structural shoreline stabilization. Proposals for hard and soft structural solutions, including bulkheads, should be allowed only when it is demonstrated that nonstructural methods are not feasible.
2. Bulkheads and other structural stabilizations should be located, designed, and constructed to prevent damage to existing primary structure and minimize adverse impacts to ecological functions.
3. New development requiring structural shoreline stabilization measures such as bulkheads and/or similar protection should not be allowed. Shoreline uses should be located in a manner so that bulkheads and other structural stabilization are not likely to become necessary in the future.

4. Shoreline modifications individually and cumulatively shall not result in a net loss of ecological functions. This is to be achieved by giving preference to those types of shoreline modifications that have a lesser impact on ecological functions and requiring mitigation of identified impacts resulting from shoreline modifications.

4.C.2.c. Regulations

New Development

1. All new shoreline development, including the division of land into new parcels, shall be located and designed to prevent the need for shoreline stabilization activities based on geotechnical analysis.
2. New structural shoreline stabilization will not be allowed unless all of the conditions below are met:
 - a. The need to protect the primary structure from damage due to erosion caused by natural processes, such as currents or waves, is demonstrated through a geotechnical report.
 - b. The erosion is not being caused by upland conditions, such as loss of vegetation and drainage.
 - c. Nonstructural measures, such as placing the primary structure farther from the shoreline, planting vegetation, low impact development measures, or installing on-site drainage improvements, are not feasible or not sufficient.
 - d. The structure will not result in a net loss of shoreline ecological functions.
3. New development on steep slopes or bluffs shall be set back sufficiently to ensure that shoreline stabilization will not be needed during the life of the structure, as demonstrated by a geotechnical analysis by a geotechnical engineer or related professional licensed and in good standing in the State of Washington.

New or expanded shoreline stabilization measures

4. New stabilization measures are not allowed except to protect or support an existing or approved primary structure, as necessary for human safety, for the restoration of ecological functions, or for hazardous substance remediation pursuant to Chapter 70.105D RCW. The construction of a bulkhead or other structural shoreline stabilization measure for the primary purpose of retaining or creating dry land is prohibited.

5. New or enlarged structural shoreline stabilization measures for an existing development or residence shall not be allowed unless there is conclusive evidence, documented by a geotechnical analysis, that the structure is in danger from shoreline erosion caused by currents, or waves. Normal sloughing, erosion of steep bluffs, or shoreline erosion itself, without a scientific or geotechnical analysis by a licensed geotechnical engineer or related licensed professional, is not demonstration of need. The geotechnical report must include estimates of erosion rates and damage within three years and must evaluate on-site drainage issues and address drainage problems away from the shoreline edge before considering structural shoreline stabilization. The project design and analysis must also evaluate vegetation enhancement and low impact development measures as a means of reducing undesirable erosion.
6. "Hard" structural shoreline stabilization measures, such as bulkheads, are not allowed unless the applicant can demonstrate through a geotechnical analysis that "soft" structural measures such as vegetation or beach enhancement, and nonstructural measures, such as additional building setbacks, are not sufficient to protect the primary structure.
7. Where structural shoreline stabilization measures are demonstrated to be necessary, as described in subsections c.5 and 6 above, the size of stabilization measures shall be limited to the minimum necessary. The City's Shoreline Administrator may require that the proposed structure be altered in size or design or impacts otherwise mitigated. Impacts to sediment transport shall be avoided or minimized.
8. Shoreline stabilization projects shall first avoid and then minimize adverse impacts to the environment to the greatest extent feasible, and where such impacts cannot be avoided, mitigation shall be provided to achieve no net loss of shoreline ecological functions in accordance with the mitigation sequence defined in Chapter 3 Section B.4 Environmental Impact Mitigation. If vegetation conservation or vegetation restoration is required as part of the mitigation sequence, a native vegetation plan shall be provided as described in Chapter 3 Section B.10.c.5 Vegetation Conservation
9. Shoreline stabilization measures that incorporate ecological restoration through the placement of rocks, gravel or sand, and native shoreline vegetation may be allowed. Soft shoreline stabilization that restores ecological functions may be permitted waterward of the OHWM.

10. New or expanded shoreline stabilization measures in channel migration zones require a thorough analysis performed by a licensed geologist with an appropriate specialty license and fluvial geomorphic experience, in addition to a professional engineer, to ensure that the measure does not interfere with fluvial hydrological and geomorphological processes normally acting in natural conditions.

Replacement and Repair

11. An existing shoreline stabilization structure shall not be replaced with a similar structure unless there is need to protect primary structures from erosion caused by currents or waves and a nonstructural measure is not feasible. At the discretion of the City's Shoreline Administrator, the demonstration of need does not necessarily require a geotechnical report by a geotechnical engineer or related professional licensed. The replacement structure shall be designed, located, sized, and constructed to assure no net loss of ecological function.

Replacement walls, armoring or bulkheads shall not encroach waterward of the OHWM or existing structures unless the residence was occupied prior to January 1, 1992 and there are overriding safety or environmental concerns. In such cases, the replacement structure shall abut the existing shoreline stabilization structure. When an existing bulkhead is being repaired or replaced by construction of a vertical wall fronting the existing wall (as noted in the exception for residences occupied prior to 1992, above), it shall be constructed no farther waterward of the existing bulkhead than is necessary for construction of new footings. When a bulkhead has deteriorated such that an OHWM has been established by the presence and action of water landward of the bulkhead, then the replacement bulkhead must be located at or near the actual OHWM.

For purposes of standards on shoreline stabilization measures, "replacement" means the construction of a new structure to perform a shoreline stabilization function of an existing structure which can no longer adequately serve its purpose. Additions to or increases in size of existing shoreline stabilization measures shall be considered new structures.

Bulkheads

12. Bulkhead development will be permitted through ~~coordination~~[coordination](#) with applicable state agencies to ensure compatible site and design

standards. Applicable agencies include, but are not limited to WDFW and the Department of Ecology.

13. Gabions (wire mesh filled with concrete or rocks) are prohibited, except as a Shoreline Conditional Use where it is determined that gabions are the least environmentally disruptive method of shoreline stabilization.
14. Stairs and other allowed structures may be built as integral to a bulkhead but shall not extend waterward of the bulkhead or structure unless stairway construction that does not extend waterward beyond the face of the bulkhead is demonstrated to be infeasible.
15. Bulkheads shall be designed to permit the passage of surface or ground water without causing ponding or over-saturation of retained soil/materials of lands above the OHWM.
16. Adequate toe protection and proper footings shall be provided to ensure bulkhead stability without relying on additional riprap.
17. While structural materials are not the preferred method of shoreline stabilization, if structural shoreline measures are allowed according to subsections c.5 and 6 above, the following are examples of acceptable and unacceptable materials for shoreline stabilization structures.
 - a. Acceptable materials, listed in order of preference from top to bottom:
 - i. Large stones, with vegetation planted in the gaps. Stones should not be stacked steeper than 2 horizontal to 1 vertical slope.
 - ii. Timbers or logs. Note the prohibition against toxic wood treatments.
 - iii. Stacked masonry units (e.g., interlocking cinder block wall units).
 - iv. Cast-in-place reinforced concrete.
 - b. Unacceptable materials for shoreline stabilization structures:
 - i. Degradable plastics and other nonpermanent synthetic materials.
 - ii. Sheet materials, including metal, plywood, fiberglass, or plastic.
 - iii. Broken concrete, asphalt, or rubble.
 - iv. Car bodies, tires or discarded equipment.
 - v. Solid waste
18. Fill behind bulkheads and other structural shoreline stabilization measures shall be limited to the minimum level necessary to fill the terrain behind the bulkhead to match the existing grade. Any filling in excess of this amount

shall be considered landfill and shall be subject to the provisions for fill for the purpose of compliance with this SMP.

Bioengineering

19. Bioengineering projects shall use native trees, shrubs, and grasses or ground cover, unless such an approach is not feasible.
20. All bioengineering projects shall include a program for monitoring and maintenance.

Beach/Bank Enhancement and Restoration

21. Bank restoration and enhancement along Hylebos Creek shall be subject to Critical Areas Regulations found in ~~appendix~~ [Appendix C3](#).
22. Beach enhancement along Surprise Lake may be permitted when the applicant has demonstrated that the project will not detrimentally interrupt littoral processes, redirect waves, current, or sediment to other shorelines, or adversely affect adjacent properties or habitat.
23. Design Standards. Natural beach restoration/enhancement shall not:
 - a. Extend waterward more than the minimum amount necessary to achieve the desired stabilization;
 - b. Disturb significant amounts of valuable shallow water fish/wildlife habitat without appropriate mitigation of the impacts.
24. Natural Beach Restoration Construction Standards:
 - a. The size and/or mix of new materials to be added to a beach shall be as similar as possible to that of the natural beach sediment, but large enough to resist normal current, or wave action at the site.
 - b. The restored beach shall approximate, and may slightly exceed, the natural beach width, height, bulk or profile (but not as much as to obviously create additional dry land).
25. Beach enhancement is prohibited within fish and/or wildlife spawning, nesting, or breeding habitat that would be adversely affected by it and also where littoral drift of the enhancement materials would adversely affect adjacent spawning grounds or other areas of biological significance.

4.C.3. Over-Water Structures - Including Piers and Docks, Floats, and Boardwalks

4.C.3.a. Applicability

Over-water structures for moorage, boat-related, and other direct water-dependent uses or development, including docks, piers, boat launches, and swimming/diving platforms, inflatable recreational equipment, as well as public access boardwalks, fishing piers, and viewpoints, in shoreline areas shall be subject to the following policies and regulations.

For the purposes of this SMP, docks shall be the general term that refers to over-water structures used for accessing watercraft, including piers, floats, ramps, ells, and fingers. Piers are the portion of the dock that is elevated above the water and supported by piles. Floats are the portion of the dock that float on the water. Ramps connect piers to floats.

4.C.3.b. Policies

1. Moorage associated with a single-family residence is considered a water-dependent use provided that it is designed and used as a facility to access watercraft.
2. New moorage, excluding docks accessory to single family residences, should be permitted only when the applicant/proponent has demonstrated that a specific need exists to support the intended water-dependent or public access use. To demonstrate "need", the applicant shall provide a statement of intent that clearly shows the intent to provide for a water-dependent or public access use as well as the provision of all other services and support (e.g.: utilities, access, etc.) needed for the intended use.
3. To minimize continued proliferation of individual private moorage, reduce the amount of over-water and in-water structures, and reduce potential long-term impacts associated with those structures, shared moorage facilities are preferred over single-user moorage. New subdivisions of more than two (2) lots and new multifamily development should provide shared moorage.
4. Docks, piers, and other water-dependent use developments including those accessory to single family residences, should be sited and designed to avoid adversely impacting shoreline ecological functions or processes, and should mitigate for any unavoidable impacts to ecological functions.
5. Moorage and other water-dependent use developments should be spaced and oriented in a manner that minimizes hazards and obstructions to public

navigation rights and corollary rights thereto such as, but not limited to, fishing, swimming and pleasure boating.

6. Moorage and other water-dependent use developments should be restricted to the minimum size necessary to meet the needs of the proposed use. The length, width and height of over-water structures and other developments regulated by this section should be no greater than that required for safety and practicality for the primary use.
7. Moorage and other water-dependent use developments should be constructed of materials that will not adversely affect water quality or aquatic plants and animals in the long term.
8. New docks should be sited and designed to avoid the need for maintenance dredging.

4.C.3.c. Regulations

General Regulations for Private and Public Over-Water Structures

1. Over-water structures are not allowed on Hylebos Creek.
2. All new, reconstructed, repaired, or modified over-water structures shall be allowed only in support of an allowed water dependent use.
3. All moorage and other over-water structures shall be designed and located so as not to constitute a hazard to navigation or other public uses of the water.
4. Proposed over-water structures which do not comply with the dimensional standards contained in this chapter may only be approved if they obtain a Shoreline Variance.
5. No portion of the deck of a pier shall, during the course of the normal fluctuations of the elevation of the waterbody, protrude more than three (3) feet above the OHWM.
6. Docks, piers, and other over-water structures shall be located at least ten (10) feet from all property lines, except for joint-use structures which may abut property lines provided the adjacent property owners have mutually agreed to the structure location in a contract recorded with the Pierce County Recorder's Office and provided to the City of Milton with the appropriate applications for the structure.

7. No residential use may occur over water, including houseboats, live-aboards, or other single- or multi-family dwelling units.
8. Only piers and ramps are permitted in the first 30 feet of the OHWM.
9. All pier and dock dimensions shall be minimized to the maximum extent feasible. The proposed length must be the minimum necessary to support the intended water dependent use.
10. No skirting is permitted on any structure except to contain or protect floatation material.
11. All piers, docks, floats, and similar structures shall at no time rest on the lake substrate.
12. All over-water structures and other water-dependent use developments shall be constructed and maintained in a safe and sound condition. Abandoned or unsafe structures shall be removed or repaired promptly by the owner.
13. Lighting associated with overwater structures shall be beamed, hooded or directed to avoid causing glare on adjacent properties or waterbodies. Illumination levels shall be the minimum necessary for safety.
14. Piles, floats and other over water structures that are in direct contact with water or over water shall not be treated or coated with herbicides, fungicides, paint, or pentachlorophenol. Use of wood members treated with arsenate compounds or creosote is prohibited.
15. Temporary moorages shall be permitted for vessels used in the construction of shoreline facilities. The design and construction of temporary moorages shall be such that upon termination of the project, the aquatic habitat in the affected area can be returned to its original (pre-construction) condition within one (1) year at no cost to the environment or the public.
16. Covered moorage, boathouses, or other walled covered moorage are prohibited, except those allowed pursuant to Chapter 4 Section C.3.c.25.
17. If a dock is provided with a safety railing, such railing shall not exceed 36 inches in height and shall be an open framework that does not unreasonably interfere with shoreline views of adjoining properties.
18. Moorage facilities shall be marked with reflectors, or otherwise identified to prevent unnecessarily hazardous conditions for water surface users during the day or night. Exterior finish shall be generally non-reflective.

19. A new private dock may be permitted on lots owned for residential or for private recreational use, provided:
 - a. The applicant has demonstrated a specific need exists to support the intended water dependant use.
 - b. The applicant has demonstrated to the satisfaction of the Shoreline Administrator that a shared or joint-use pier is not feasible.
 - i. On lots with less than fifty (50) feet of waterfront, joint-use piers shall be required, except when both lots abutting the subject lot have legal pre-existing piers or docks and the applicant provides written verification from the owners of the adjacent lots that they will not consent to a shared use agreement. Only in this case may the lot with less than fifty (50) feet of waterfront be permitted an individual pier.
 - ii. On waterfront lots subdivided to create additional waterfront lots, upland lots with waterfront access rights, or lots with waterfront multifamily development, joint-use piers shall be required. One joint-use pier is allowed per 60 feet of shoreline frontage.
 - c. No more than one (1) pier for each single-family residence or private recreational lot is permitted.
20. A new, joint-use dock may be permitted on a community recreation lot shared by a number of waterfront or upland lots provided the applicant has demonstrated a need for moorage or other allowed water-dependent use.
21. New floating docks located within the first 30 feet of shoreline, measured waterward of the OHWM, are prohibited. Piers that terminate in a waterward float are allowed provided that the landward edge of the float is at least 30 feet waterward of the OHWM. All float tubs shall be fully encapsulated.

Development Standards for New Docks.

22. All piers and docks shall be minimized to the maximum extent feasible and comply with regulations as stipulated by State and Federal agencies, local Tribes, or others that have jurisdiction.
 - a. Length.
 - i. For single family residences the maximum length of a dock shall be that distance necessary to provide 4 feet of water depth measured on

August 31 (generally the low water date for the year) at the end of the dock, to a maximum length of 50'

- ii. For a joint use dock serving more than one residence or for docks serving multiple units of a multi-family property, the dock may extend to achieve 6' of water depth measured on August 31 (generally the low water date for the year) up to a maximum length of 100'.
- iii. No "ell"s (dock extensions running generally parallel to the shoreline) or finger piers are permitted.
- b. Width. For all private non-commercial docks, the maximum width is 6 feet.

Additions to Private Dock

23. Additions to existing private residential docks shall not result in a dock that exceeds the maximum square footage, width, or length allowances described in c.22 above.

Replacement and Repair of Existing Private Docks

24. Existing docks may be replaced or repaired within the same footprint (size, water coverage and configuration) as the existing dock.

Boatlifts and Boatlift Canopies

25. Boatlifts and boatlift canopies may be permitted as an accessory to residential development provided that:

- a. Boatlifts are movable equipment employed to lift boats above the water for protection and storage. Residential piers may have one boatlift per single-family lot.
- b. All lifts are placed as far waterward as feasible and safe, within the limits of the dimensional standards for docks in this chapter.
- c. Boatlift canopies must be made of translucent fabric material.
- d. The lifts and canopies comply with all other regulations as stipulated by State and Federal agencies.
- e. Legally created joint use docks are allowed one boat lift for each single-family residence, legally authorized to utilize said joint-use dock.

Boat Launches

26. The installation of impervious surfaces or dredging for the sole purpose of creating a boat launch is prohibited.

Recreational Floats/Swim Platforms

27. One recreational platform or swim float may be provided for each single family residence without a dock or for each property with multiple residences (multi-family complex). Swim floats for single family residences may only be permitted if they are sized and designed for access to watercraft. Swim floats for multi-family may only be permitted upon demonstration of a need for water a water dependent use.
28. All new recreational floats on Surprise Lake are subject to the following:
- a. New recreational floats/platforms shall be a maximum of 150 square feet.
 - b. New recreational floats shall be located:
 - i. In water with a depth of eight (8) feet or more (measured on August 31st) measured at the landward end of the float. The recreational float shall be located a maximum of twenty (20) feet waterward from the average of the two most adjacent legally existing docks on either side of the proposed float.
 - ii. So as not to constitute a hazard to navigation or other public use of the water.
 - c. Floats/platforms shall be designed and intended for swim use or other non-motorized, but water-dependant, use.
 - d. Floats/platforms must be built so that the deck surface is one (1) foot above the water's surface and they must have reflectors for nighttime visibility.
 - e. Retrieval lines shall not float at or near the surface of the water.
 - f. All float tubs shall be fully encapsulated.
 - g. Anchoring of all recreational floats, platforms and inflatable equipment must be done in a manner that does not cause adverse impacts to ecological functions.
29. Existing recreational floats/swim platforms on Surprise Lake may be repaired and/or replaced subject to the standards in 28.a – f. above.

30. Temporary inflatable recreational equipment (e.g.: floating trampolines) may be allowed from May 1 through September 30. Temporary inflatable recreational equipment shall be located in water with a depth of eight (8) feet or more (measured on August 31st) measured at the landward end of the float and may be located up to a maximum of twenty (20) feet waterward from the end of the associated dock. If there is no associated dock, the temporary inflatable recreational equipment shall be located a maximum of twenty (20) feet waterward from the average of the two most adjacent legally existing docks on either side of the proposed equipment.

Publicly Owned Public Access Structures

31. New publicly owned over-water structures such as docks, piers, or boardwalks may be constructed up to 100' in length and 12' wide.
32. Publicly owned over-water structures must conform to the following standards:
- a. The existing structure must be large enough to support the intended use and meet safety and applicable accessibility standards.
 - b. The applicant must remove any in-water structures rendered obsolete by the new dock.
 - c. New piles shall be a maximum 6-inch-diameter, be spaced a minimum of 8 feet apart except when shown not to be feasible for site-specific engineering or design considerations, and be made of materials that will not be detrimental to water quality or existing habitat, or create any other adverse impacts to the environment.

4.C.4. Fill

4.C.4.a. Applicability

Fill is the addition of soil, sand, rock, gravel, sediment, earth retaining structures, or other material to an area waterward of the OHWM, in wetlands, or on shorelands in a manner that raises the elevation or creates dry land. Any fill activity conducted within Shoreline Jurisdiction must comply with the following policies and regulations.

4.C.4.b. Policies

1. Fills waterward of the OHWM should be allowed only when necessary to support allowed water-dependent or public access uses, cleanup and

disposal of contaminated sediments, and other water-dependent uses that are consistent with this SMP.

2. Shoreline fill should be designed and located so there will be no adverse impacts and no alteration of local currents, surface water drainage, channel migration, or flood waters which would result in a hazard to adjacent life, property, and natural resource systems.

4.C. 4.c. Regulations

1. Fill waterward of OHWM requires a Shoreline Conditional Use Permit and may be permitted only when:
 - a. In conjunction with a water-dependent or public use permitted by this SMP;
 - b. As part of an expansion or alteration of transportation facilities of statewide significance currently located on the shoreline and then only upon demonstration that alternatives to fill are not feasible; or
 - c. As part of an approved shoreline restoration project.
2. Waterward of OHWM, pile or pier supports shall be utilized whenever feasible in preference to fills. Fills for approved road development in floodways or wetlands shall be permitted only if pile or pier supports are proven not feasible.
3. Fills are **prohibited** in floodplains where they would alter the hydrologic characteristics, flood storage capacity, or inhibit channel migration that would, in turn, increase flood hazard or other damage to life or property. Fills are **prohibited** in floodway, except when approved by Shoreline Conditional Use Permit and where required in conjunction with a proposed water-dependent or other use authorized by this SMP.
4. Fill shall be permitted only where it is demonstrated that the proposed action will not:
 - a. Result in significant ecological damage to water quality, fish, and/or wildlife habitat; or
 - b. Adversely alter natural drainage and circulation patterns, currents, stream flows or significantly reduce flood water capacities.
 - c. Alter channel migration, geomorphic, or hydrologic processes.

5. Environmental cleanup action involving excavation/fill, as authorized by the City's Shoreline Administrator, may be permitted.
6. Sanitary fills shall not be located in Shoreline Jurisdiction.
7. Fill material shall not contain organic or inorganic material that would be detrimental to water quality or existing habitat, or create any other adverse impacts to the environment.

4.C.5. Dredging and Disposal

4.C.5.a. Applicability

Dredging is the removal or displacement of earth or sediment (gravel, sand, mud, silt and/or other material or debris) from a stream, creek, river, lake, marine water body, or associated marsh, bog or swamp. Activities which may require dredging include the construction and maintenance of , levee construction, recreation facilities, and ecological restoration. Dredging for the sole purpose of creating a boat launch is not allowed.

Dredge material disposal is the depositing of dredged materials on land or into water bodies for the purpose of either creating new or additional lands for other uses or disposing of the by-products of dredging.

4.C.5.b. Policies

1. Dredging operations should be planned and conducted to minimize interference with navigation and adverse impacts to other shoreline uses, properties, and values.
2. When allowed, dredging and dredge material disposal should be done in a manner which avoids or minimizes impacts to ecological function. Impacts that cannot be avoided should be mitigated in a manner that assures no net loss of shoreline ecological function.
3. Disposal of dredge material within a channel migration zone shall be discouraged.

4.C.5.c. Regulations

General

1. New development shall be located and designed to avoid or, if that is not possible, to minimize the need for new or maintenance dredging.

2. Dredging and dredge disposal shall be permitted only where it is demonstrated that the proposed actions will not:
 - a. Result in significant or ongoing damage to water quality, fish, and shoreline habitat;
 - b. Adversely alter natural drainage and circulation patterns, currents, stream flows, channel migration processes or significantly reduce flood water capacities; or
 - c. Cause other adverse impacts.
3. Dredging shall be permitted only when adverse impacts are minimized, when mitigation is provided, and:
 - a. As part of an approved habitat improvement project;
 - b. To clean up contaminated sediments.
4. When dredging is permitted, the dredging shall be the minimum necessary to accommodate the proposed use.
5. Dredging and dredge disposal shall not occur in wetlands, except as authorized by Shoreline Conditional Use Permit as a shoreline restoration project.
6. Dredging and dredge disposal shall be carefully scheduled to protect biological productivity (e.g. fish runs, spawning, benthic productivity, etc.) and to minimize interference with fishing activities.
7. Dredging and dredge disposal shall be prohibited on or in archaeological sites that are listed in, or determined eligible for listing in on the Washington State Register of Historic Places and/or the Washington Heritage Register until such time that they have been released by the State Archaeologist.
8. Dredging shall utilize techniques which cause minimum dispersal and broadcast of bottom material.
9. Dredging for the primary purpose of obtaining material for landfill is prohibited.
10. Maintenance dredging of established navigation channels, public access facilities and basins is restricted to maintaining previously dredged and/or existing authorized location, depth, and width.

11. Dredging for remedial actions necessary for compliance with the Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation and Liability Act (CERCLA) and the Model Toxics Control Act (MTCA) are authorized.

Regulations - Dredge Material Disposal

12. Depositing clean dredge materials in within Shoreline Jurisdiction shall be allowed only by Shoreline Conditional Use Permit for one or more of the following reasons:
 - a. For wildlife habitat improvement or shoreline restoration; or
 - b. To correct problems of material distribution adversely affecting fish and wildlife resources.
13. Where the City's Shoreline Administrator requires revegetation of land disposal sites, revegetation shall occur as soon as feasible in order to retard wind and water erosion and to restore the wildlife habitat value of the site. Native species and other compatible plants shall be used in the revegetation.
14. Proposals for disposal of dredge material in Shoreline Jurisdiction must show that the site will ultimately be suitable for a use permitted by this SMP.
15. The City's Shoreline Administrator may impose reasonable limitations on dredge disposal operating periods and hours and may require provision for buffers at land disposal or transfer sites in order to protect the public safety and other lawful interests from unnecessary adverse impacts.
16. Disposal of dredge material within a channel migration zone shall require a Shoreline Conditional Use Permit.
17. Temporary stockpiling of dredge material within Shoreline Jurisdiction is prohibited unless specifically approved as a condition of a permit to dredge and it is demonstrated that it will not cause adverse impacts.
18. Dredge material from CERCLA or MTCA actions shall be disposed of in an appropriate upland site.

4.C.6. Shoreline Restoration and Ecological Enhancement

4.C.6.a. Applicability

Shoreline restoration and ecological enhancement are the improvement of the natural characteristics of upland or submerged shoreline using native materials. The provisions of this section apply to proposed projects to restore shoreline ecological functions but not necessarily to mitigation measures applied to other

shoreline development. The materials used are dependent on the intended use of the restored or enhanced shoreline area. A restoration plan accompanies this SMP and recommends ecological enhancement and restoration measures.

4.C.6.b. Policies

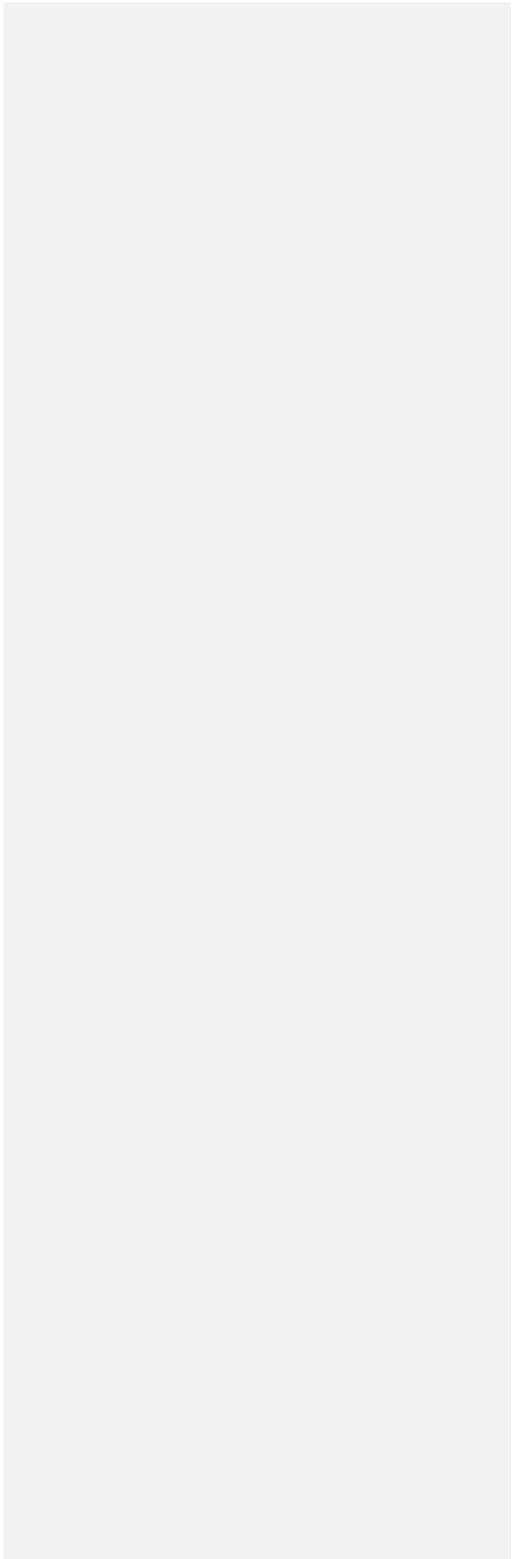
1. The City should consider shoreline restoration and ecological enhancement as an alternative to structural shoreline stabilization and protection measures where feasible.
2. All shoreline restoration and ecological enhancement projects should protect the integrity of adjacent natural resources including aquatic habitats and water quality.
3. Where possible, shoreline restoration should use maintenance-free or low-maintenance designs.
4. The City should pursue the recommendations in the shoreline restoration plan prepared as part of this SMP update. The City should give priority to projects consistent with this plan.
5. Shoreline restoration and enhancement should not extend waterward more than necessary to achieve the intended results.

4.C.6.c. Regulations

1. Shoreline restoration and ecological enhancement may be permitted if the project proponent demonstrates that no significant change to sediment transport or stream current will result and that the enhancement will not adversely affect ecological processes, properties, or habitat.
2. Shoreline restoration and enhancement projects shall use best available science and management practices.
3. Shoreline restoration and enhancement shall not significantly interfere with the normal public use of the navigable waters of the state without appropriate mitigation.
4. Shoreline restoration and ecological enhancement projects may be permitted in all shoreline environments, provided:
 - a. The project's purpose is the restoration of natural character and ecological functions of the shoreline, and
 - b. It is consistent with the implementation of a comprehensive restoration plan approved by the City's Shoreline Administrator, or the City's

Shoreline Administrator finds that the project provides an ecological benefit and is consistent with this SMP

DRAFT



5 Shoreline Use Provisions

5.A. INTRODUCTION

The provisions in this section apply to specific common uses and types of development to the extent they occur within Shoreline Jurisdiction.

5.B. SHORELINE USE AND DEVELOPMENT STANDARDS TABLE

The following tables (Table 53 and Table 64) indicate the allowable uses and some of the standards applicable to those uses and modifications. Where there is a conflict between the tables and the written provisions in Chapters 3, 4, or 5 of this SMP, the written provisions shall apply. The numbers in the tables refer to footnotes which may be found immediately following the table. These footnotes provide additional clarification or conditions applicable to the associated use or shoreline environment designation. Table 53 does not supersede Title 17 MMC. The use is only allowed if it is allowed in the underlying zone.

Table 53. Shoreline Use Table

- P = Permitted
- C = May be permitted as a conditional use only
- X = Prohibited; the use is not eligible for a Shoreline Variance or Conditional Use Permit¹
- N/A = Not applicable

| SHORELINE USE | Urban Conservancy ² | Residential | Aquatic ³ |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| Agriculture | X | P | X |
| Aquaculture | X | X | X |
| Boating facilities | X | X | X |
| Commercial: | | | |
| Water-dependent | P | p ⁴ | X |
| Water-related, water-enjoyment | P | p ⁴ | X |
| Nonwater-oriented | P | X | X |
| Forest practices | X | X | X |

P = Permitted

C = May be permitted as a conditional use only

X = Prohibited; the use is not eligible for a Shoreline Variance or Conditional Use Permit¹

N/A = Not applicable

SHORELINE USE

| | Urban Conservancy ² | Residential | Aquatic ³ |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| Industrial: | | | |
| Water-dependent | P | X | X |
| Water-related, water-enjoyment | P | X | X |
| Nonwater-oriented | P | X | X |
| In-stream structures | C | C | C |
| Mining | X | X | X |
| Parking (accessory) | p ⁵ | p ⁵ | X |
| Parking (primary, including paid) | X | X | X |
| Recreation: | | | |
| Water-dependent | P | p ⁶ | P |
| Water-enjoyment | p ⁶ | p ⁶ | X |
| Nonwater-oriented | p ⁶ | X | X |
| Residential | | | |
| Single-family residential | X | P | X |
| Duplex | X | P | X |
| Accessory Dwelling Unit | X | P | X |
| Multi-family residential | X | P | X |
| Land subdivision | P | P | P |
| Signs: | | | |
| On premise | P | X | X |
| Off premise | X | X | X |
| Freeway Signs | P | X | X |
| Solid waste disposal | X | X | X |

P = Permitted
 C = May be permitted as a conditional use only
 X = Prohibited; the use is not eligible for a Shoreline Variance or Conditional Use Permit¹
 N/A = Not applicable

| SHORELINE USE | Urban Conservancy ² | Residential | Aquatic ³ |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|
| Transportation: | | | |
| Water-dependent | NA | X | X |
| Nonwater-dependent ⁷ | C | C | C |
| Roads, railroads ⁷ | P | P | C |
| Utilities (primary) ⁷ | P | P | C |

Use Table Notes:

1. For the treatment of existing nonconforming development, see Chapter 7 Section E, titled Nonconforming Uses.
2. Development in channel migration zones is allowed only by Shoreline Conditional Use Permit where it can be shown that such development would not prevent natural channel migration.
3. Uses noted as allowed in the Aquatic environment are allowed only if allowed in the adjacent upland environment.
4. The only commercial uses allowed in the residential district, are those allowed by the underlying zoning.
5. Accessory parking is allowed in Shoreline Jurisdiction only if there is no other feasible option, as determined by the Shoreline Administrator.
6. Passive activities, such as nature watching and trails, that require little development with no adverse impacts may be allowed in the setback area.
7. Roadways and public utilities are allowed if there is no other feasible alternative, as determined by the Shoreline Administrator, and adverse impacts are mitigated.

Table 64. Shoreline Development Standards Table

| DEVELOPMENT STANDARDS^{2, 3 and 4} <i>(See also section cited in parentheses)</i> | Urban Conservancy | Residential | Aquatic |
|---|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Commercial Development (Ch. 5 Sec. C.3) | | | |
| Water-dependent setback ⁴ | 0 | 0' | N/A |
| Water-related, water-enjoyment setback ⁴ | 180' ³ | 100' | N/A |
| Nonwater-oriented setback ⁴ | 180' ³ | N/A | N/A |
| Structure height | 40' | 35' | N/A |
| Industrial Development (Ch. 5 Sec. C.4) | | | |
| Water-dependent setback ⁴ | 0 | N/A | N/A |
| Water-related and water-enjoyment setback ⁴ | 180' ³ | N/A | N/A |
| Nonwater-oriented setback ⁴ | 180' ³ | N/A | N/A |
| Structure height | 40' | 35' | N/A |
| Accessory Parking (Ch. 3 Sec. B.6) | | | |
| Setbacks ⁴ | 180' | 100' ¹ | N/A |
| Recreational Development (Ch. 5 Sec. C.6) | | | |
| Water-dependent park structures setback | 0 | 0' | N/A |
| Water-related, water enjoyment park structures setback ⁴ | 180' ³ | 40' | N/A |
| Nonwater-oriented park structures setback (Ch. 5 Sec. C.6.c.7) | 180' ³ | 80' | N/A |
| Structure height | 40' | 35' | NA |
| Miscellaneous | | | |
| New agricultural activities setback ² (Ch. 5 Sec. C.2.c.4) | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Residential Development (Ch. 5 Sec. C.7) | | | |

| | | | |
|------------------|-----|-----|----|
| Structure height | 40' | 35' | NA |
|------------------|-----|-----|----|

Other provisions in this SMP also apply.

Development Standards Table Notes:

1. See regulation 5.C.7 for residential development standards.
2. Setbacks from the shoreline do not apply to development separated from the shoreline by a public roadway.
3. Setbacks are measured from the Ordinary High Water Mark (OHWM) and perpendicular to the shoreline
4. See exceptions to setback requirements in the UC environment for commercial and industrial redevelopment (sections 5.C.3.c.10 and 5.C.4.c.10)

5.C. SHORELINE USE POLICIES AND REGULATIONS

5.C.1. General Policies and Regulations

5.C.1.a. Applicability

The following provisions apply to all uses in Shoreline Jurisdiction.

5.C.1.b. Policy

1. The City should give preference to those uses that are consistent with the control of pollution and prevention of damage to the natural environment, or are unique to or dependent upon uses of the state's shoreline areas.
2. The City should ensure that all proposed shoreline uses will not diminish the public's health, safety, and welfare, as well as the land or its vegetation and wildlife, and should endeavor to protect property rights while implementing the policies of the Shoreline Management Act.
3. The City should reduce use conflicts by prohibiting or applying special conditions to those uses which are not consistent with the control of pollution and prevention of damage to the natural environment or are not unique to or dependent upon use of the state's shoreline. In implementing this provision, preference should be given first to water-dependent uses, then to water-related uses and water-enjoyment uses.
4. The City should encourage the full use of existing urban areas before expansion of intensive development is allowed.

5.C.1.c. Regulations

1. Developments that include a mix of water-dependent and nonwater-dependent uses may be considered water-dependent provided the Shoreline

Administrator finds that the proposed development gives preference to those uses that are consistent with the control of pollution and prevention of damage to the natural environment, are dependent on a shoreline location, or enhance the public's ability to enjoy the shoreline.

2. All uses not explicitly covered in the SMP require a Shoreline Conditional Use Permit. The City's Shoreline Administrator should impose conditions to ensure that the proposed uses meets the policies of this SMP.
3. All uses and development and uses must conform to all of the provisions in the SMP.
4. All development and uses shall conform to the Shoreline Use Table and the Development Standards table in Section B of this chapter unless otherwise stated in this chapter.
5. In channel migration zones, natural geomorphic and hydrologic processes shall not be limited and new development shall not be established where future stabilization will be required.

5.C.2. Agriculture

5.C.2.a. Applicability

Agriculture includes, but is not limited to, the commercial production of horticultural, viticultural, floricultural, dairy, apiary, vegetable, or animal products or of berries, grain, hay, straw, turf, seed, or Christmas trees (not subject to the excise tax imposed by RCW 84.33.100 through 84.33.140; or livestock), that has long-term commercial significance.

Uses and shoreline modifications associated with agriculture that are identified as separate activities in this SMP, such as industry, shoreline stabilization, and flood hazard management, are subject to the regulations established for those activities in addition to the standards established in this section.

5.C.2.b. Policies

1. The creation of new agricultural lands by diking, draining, or filling marshes, channel migration zones, and associated marshes, bogs, and swamps is prohibited.
2. A vegetative buffer should be maintained between agricultural lands and water bodies or wetlands in order to reduce harmful bank erosion and

resulting sedimentation, enhance water quality, reduce flood hazard, and maintain habitat for fish and wildlife.

3. Animal feeding operations, retention and storage ponds, and feedlot waste and manure storage should be located out of Shoreline Jurisdiction and constructed to prevent contamination of water bodies and degradation of the adjacent shoreline environment.
4. Appropriate farm management techniques should be utilized to prevent contamination of nearby water bodies and adverse effects on valuable plant, fish, and animal life from fertilizer and pesticide use and application.
5. Where ecological functions have been degraded, new development and uses should be conditioned with the requirement for ecological restoration to ensure no net loss of ecological functions.

The Shoreline Administrator will consult the provisions of this SMP and determine the applicability and extent of ecological restoration. The extent of ecological restoration shall be that which is reasonable given the specific circumstances of an agricultural use.

5.C.2.c. Regulations

1. Agriculture uses and development are limited to those activities existing at the date of adoption of this SMP.
2. The conversion of agricultural lands to a different use are subject to the policies and regulations of the proposed new use found in this SMP.

5.C.3. Commercial Uses and Development

5.C.3.a. Applicability

For the purposes of this SMP, the definitions for commercial development and uses are more general and encompassing than the definition in the Milton Municipal Code. Commercial uses are those uses that are involved in wholesale, retail, service, and business trade. Examples include hotels, motels, grocery markets, shopping centers, restaurants, shops, offices, and private or public indoor recreation facilities. Commercial nonwater-dependent recreational facilities, such as sports clubs and amusement parks, are also considered commercial uses. This category also applies to institutional and public uses such as hospitals, libraries, schools, churches and government facilities.

Uses and activities associated with commercial development that are identified as separate uses in this SMP include Mining, Industry, Boating Facilities, Transportation Facilities, Utilities (accessory), and Solid Waste Disposal. Piers and docks, bulkheads, shoreline stabilization, flood protection, and other shoreline modifications are sometimes associated with commercial development. These uses and modifications are subject to those shoreline modification regulations in Chapter 4, in addition to the standards for commercial development and uses established herein.

5.C.3.b. Policies

1. Water-dependent and water-oriented commercial uses are not likely to locate in the Urban Conservancy Environment, so new commercial development should provide ecological restoration and public access.
2. Water-dependent and water-oriented commercial uses are permitted on Surprise Lake if the underlying zoning permits the use. New commercial development should provide ecological restoration and public access.
3. Where possible, commercial developments are encouraged to incorporate Low Impact Development techniques into new and existing projects.

5.C.3.c. Regulations

1. Water-oriented commercial uses may be allowed as indicated in Chapter 5 Section B, "Shoreline Use and Development Standards Tables."
2. Nonwater-oriented commercial uses and developments may be permitted only where they are separated from the shoreline and there is no opportunity for water-oriented uses, such as on on-navigable Hylebos Creek.
3. Nonwater-oriented uses may be allowed as part of a mixed-use facility that includes water-dependent uses.
4. Commercial uses shall be designed to avoid or minimize ecological impacts, to protect human health and safety, and to avoid adverse impacts to surrounding uses and the shoreline's visual qualities, such as views to the waterfront and the natural appearance of the shoreline. To this end, the Shoreline Administrator may adjust the project dimensions and setbacks (so long as they are not relaxed below minimum standards without a Shoreline Variance) or prescribe operation intensity and screening standards as deemed appropriate.

5. All new commercial use proposals shall be conditioned with the requirement for ecological restoration unless it is demonstrated to not be feasible.
 - a. All new non-water-oriented commercial development in the Urban Conservancy designation shall provide 165 feet of native vegetation from the Ordinary High Water Mark (OHWM) for the entire length of the shoreline. Native vegetation shall consist of a mixture of trees, shrubs and groundcover and be designed to improve habitat functions (see Appendix [B-2](#) for an appropriate list of native vegetation). Property owners must prepare, and agree to adhere to, a shoreline vegetation plan approved by the Shoreline Administrator, as described in Chapter 3 Section B.10.c.5. Exception: this provision does not apply for projects with reduced setbacks in accordance with footnote 4 in Table [64](#): Shoreline Development Standards
 - b. All new commercial uses and development in the Residential designation shall provide 40 feet of native vegetation from the OHWM for the entire length of the shoreline. Native vegetation shall consist of a mixture of trees, shrubs and groundcover and be designed to improve habitat functions (see Appendix [B-2](#) for a list of appropriate native vegetation). Property owners must prepare, and agree to adhere to, a shoreline vegetation management plan approved by the Shoreline Administrator, as described in Chapter 3 Section B.10.c.5.
6. All new non-water-oriented commercial use proposals shall be conditioned with the requirement for providing public access unless it is demonstrated to not be feasible.
7. All commercial loading and service areas shall be located or screened to minimize adverse impacts to the shoreline environment.
8. Commercial uses and development and their accessory uses must conform to the setback and height standards established in Section B “Development Standards Table” in this Chapter.
9. Low Impact Development (LID) techniques shall be incorporated where appropriate.
10. For shorelines along the Hylebos Creek where existing development has encroached within 50 feet of the OHWM, development setbacks may be reduced to 50 feet provided that within the 50 foot setback, subject to all of the following provisions;

- a. All flood control and shoreline stabilization measures are removed, except for those necessary for the streambed restoration
- b. The streambed and channel are restored to a natural condition with sinuosity, off-channel habitats and other features typical of natural streams with a similar context.
- c. The uplands are planted with native plants as approved by the Shoreline Administrator. Planting shall include shrubs and ground cover to provide habitat and shade to the creek, as well trees that will provide adequate canopy cover upon maturity.
- d. The entire setback area landward of the OHWM shall be planted.
- e. A program for monitoring the effectiveness of shoreline restoration measures is provided in compliance with the Mitigation Requirements identified in the Critical Areas section of this SMP. Namely section 18.16.160 of Ordinance 1671 adopted by this SMP.
- f. Other recommendations of the Shoreline Restoration Plan appended to this Master Program are followed.
 - i. The setback reductions of this provision are subject to approval of and special conditions placed by the Shoreline Administrator.

5.C.4. Industrial Uses and Development

5.C.4.a. Applicability

Industrial developments and uses are facilities for processing, manufacturing, and storing of finished or semi-finished goods. Included in industrial are such activities as log storage, log rafting, petroleum storage, hazardous waste generation, transport and storage, ship building, concrete and asphalt batching, construction, manufacturing, and warehousing. Excluded from this category and covered under other sections of the SMP are boating facilities, piers and docks, mining (including on-site processing of raw materials), utilities, solid waste disposal, and transportation facilities.

Shoreline modifications and other uses associated with industrial uses and development are described separately in this SMP. These include dredging, fill, transportation facilities, utilities, piers and docks, bulkheads, breakwaters, jetties and groins, shoreline stabilization and flood protection, and signs. They are

subject to their own regulations in Chapter 4 in addition to the provisions in this chapter.

5.C.4.b. Policies

1. Because Hylebos Creek is a non-navigable waterway, new nonwater-oriented industrial development should be allowed if public access and ecological restoration is provided as a significant public benefit and such measures are feasible.
2. Industrial uses and development should be located, designed, constructed, and managed in a manner that assures no net loss of shoreline ecological functions and no adverse impacts to other shoreline resources and values.
3. Where possible, industrial developments are encouraged to incorporate Low Impact Development techniques into new and existing projects.

5.C.4.c. Regulations

1. All new non-water-oriented industrial development shall be conditioned with the requirement for ecological restoration and public access unless those activities are demonstrated to not be feasible.
2. All new non-water-oriented industrial development shall provide 165 feet of native vegetation measured from the OHWM for the length of the shoreline. Native vegetation shall consist of a mixture of trees, shrubs and groundcover and be designed to improve habitat functions (see Appendix [B-2](#) for an appropriate list of native vegetation). Property owners must prepare, and agree to adhere to, a shoreline vegetation plan approved by the Shoreline Administrator, as described in Chapter 3 Section B.10.c.5. Exception: this provision does not apply for projects with reduced setbacks in accordance with note 4 in Table [64](#): Shoreline Development Standards
3. The amount of impervious surface shall be the minimum necessary to provide for the intended use.
4. Water-dependent industrial uses shall be located and designed to minimize the need for initial and/or continual dredging, filling, spoil disposal, and other channel maintenance activities. Water-dependent industry, however, is not likely to locate on Hylebos Creek because it is a non-navigable waterway.
5. Storage and disposal of industrial wastes is prohibited within Shoreline Jurisdiction; EXCEPT, that wastewater treatment systems may be allowed in

Shoreline Jurisdiction if alternate, inland areas have been adequately proven infeasible.

6. At new or expanded industrial uses and developments, the best available facilities practices and procedures shall be employed for the safe handling of fuels and toxic or hazardous materials to prevent them from entering the water. Optimum means shall be employed for prompt and effective cleanup of those spills that do occur. The City's Shoreline Administrator may require specific facilities to support those activities as well as demonstration of a cleanup/spill prevention program.
7. Display and other exterior lighting shall be designed, shielded, and operated to avoid illuminating the water surface.
8. All industrial loading and service areas shall be located or screened to minimize adverse impacts (including visual impacts) to the shoreline environment and public access facilities.
9. Low Impact Development (LID) techniques shall be incorporated where appropriate.
10. For shorelines along the Hylebos Creek, where existing development has encroached within 50 feet of the OHWM, development setbacks may be reduced to 50 feet provided that within the 50 foot setback, subject to the following provisions;
 - a) All flood control and shoreline stabilization measures are removed, except for those necessary for the streambed restoration
 - b) The streambed and channel are restored to a natural condition with sinuosity, off-channel habitats and other features typical of natural streams with a similar context.
 - c) The uplands are planted with native plants as approved by the Shoreline Administrator. Planting shall include shrubs and ground cover to provide habitat and shade to the creek, as well trees that will provide adequate canopy cover upon maturity.
 - d) The entire setback area landward of the OHWM shall be planted.
 - e) A program for monitoring of the effectiveness of shoreline restoration measures is provided in compliance with the Mitigation Requirements identified in the Critical Areas section of this SMP. Namely section 18.16.160 of Ordinance 1671 adopted by this SMP.

- f) Other recommendations of the Shoreline Restoration Plan appended to this Master Program are followed.
 - i. The setback reductions of this provision are subject to approval of and special conditions placed by the Shoreline Administrator.

5.C.5. In-Stream Structures

5.C.5.a. Applicability

In-stream structures are structures constructed waterward of the OHWM and either cause or have the potential to cause water impoundment or diversion, obstruction, modification of water levels, or modification of water flow. They typically are constructed for hydroelectric generation and transmission (including both public and private facilities), flood control, irrigation, water supply (both domestic and industrial), recreational, or fisheries enhancement.

The outfall from Surprise Lake is an example of an in-stream structure.

5.C.5.b. Policies

1. In-stream structures should provide for the protection, preservation, and restoration of ecosystem-wide processes, ecological functions, and cultural resources, including, but not limited to, fish and fish passage, wildlife and water resources, shoreline critical areas, hydrogeological processes, and natural scenic vistas. Within the City of Milton, in-stream structures should be allowed only for the purposes of environmental restoration, maintenance of water levels, or water quality treatment.

5.C.5.c. Regulations

1. In-stream structures are permitted only for the purposes of environmental restoration, water quality management, fish passage, or maintenance of water levels.
2. The Shoreline Administrator may require that projects with in-stream structures include public access, provided public access improvements do not create adverse environmental impacts or create a safety hazard.

5.C.6. Recreational Uses and Development

5.C.6.a. Applicability

Recreational uses and development includes public and commercial facilities for recreational activities such as hiking, photography, viewing, fishing, boating, swimming, bicycling, picnicking, and playing. It also includes facilities for active or more intensive uses, such as parks, campgrounds, golf courses, and other outdoor recreation areas. This section applies to both publicly and privately owned shoreline facilities intended for use by the public or a private club, group, association or individual.

Recreational uses and development can be part of a larger mixed-use project. For example, a resort may contain characteristics of, and be reviewed under, both the Commercial Uses and Development and the Recreational Uses and Development sections. Primary activities such as boating facilities, resorts, subdivisions, and hotels are not addressed directly in this category.

Uses and activities associated with recreational developments that are identified as separate use activities in this SMP, such as boating facilities, piers and docks, residential uses and development, and commercial uses and development, are subject to the regulations established for those uses in addition to the standards for recreation established in this section.

Commercial indoor nonwater-oriented recreation facilities, such as bowling alleys and fitness clubs, are addressed as commercial uses.

5.C.6.b. Policies

1. The coordination of local, state, and federal recreation planning should be encouraged to satisfy recreational needs. Shoreline recreational uses and developments should be consistent with all adopted park, recreation, and open space plans.
2. Recreational developments and plans should incorporate shoreline restoration and promote the conservation of the shoreline's natural character, ecological functions, and processes.
3. A variety of compatible recreational experiences and activities should be encouraged to satisfy diverse recreational needs.
4. Where feasible and appropriate, water-dependent recreational uses, such as angling, boating, and swimming, should have priority over water-enjoyment

uses, such as picnicking and golf. Water-enjoyment uses should have priority over nonwater-oriented recreational uses, such as field sports.

5. Recreation facilities should be integrated and linked with linear systems, such as hiking paths, bicycle paths, easements, and scenic drives.
6. Where appropriate, non-intensive recreational uses may be permitted in floodplain areas. Non-intensive recreational uses include those that do not do any of the following:
 - a. Adversely affect the natural hydrology of aquatic systems.
 - b. Create any flood hazards.
 - c. Damage the shoreline environment through modifications such as structural shoreline stabilization or vegetation removal.
7. New passive recreational opportunities should be pursued on Surprise Lake and Hylebos Creek. Any new recreational opportunities on Surprise Lake, either public or private, should be compatible with surround uses. The design and location of the public access point should minimize disruption to current residents.

5.C.6.c. Regulations

1. Water-oriented recreational uses and developments and mixed-use developments with water-oriented recreational activities may be permitted as indicated in Chapter 5 Section B, "Shoreline Use and Development Standard Tables." In accordance with these tables and other provisions of this SMP, nonwater-oriented recreational uses and developments may be permitted only where it can be demonstrated that all of the following apply:
 - a. A water-oriented use is not reasonably expected to locate on the proposed site due to topography, surrounding land uses, physical features, or the site's separation from the water.
 - b. The proposed use does not usurp or displace land currently occupied by a water-oriented use and will not interfere with adjacent water-oriented uses.
 - c. The proposed use and development will appreciably increase ecological functions or, in the case of public projects, public access.
2. Accessory parking shall not be located in Shoreline Jurisdiction unless all of the following conditions are met:

- a. The Shoreline Administrator determines there is no other feasible option,
 - b. The parking supports a water-oriented use, and
 - c. All adverse impacts from the parking in the Shoreline Jurisdiction are mitigated.
3. All new recreational development in the Urban Conservancy Environment shall provide 165 feet of native vegetation from the OHWM for the entire length of the shoreline. Native vegetation shall consist of a mixture of trees, shrubs and groundcover and be designed to improve habitat functions (see Appendix [B-2](#) for a list of appropriate native vegetation). Property owners must prepare, and agree to adhere to, a shoreline vegetation plan approved by the Shoreline Administrator, as described in Chapter 3 Section B.10.c.5. Water dependent recreational uses and passive activities such as trails and viewing areas shall be allowed in the required vegetated area. Exception: this provision does not apply for projects with reduced setbacks in accordance with footnote 4 in Table [64](#): Shoreline Development Standards
 4. All new recreational development in the Residential Environment designation shall provide 30 feet of native vegetation from the OHWM for the entire length of the shoreline. Native vegetation shall consist of a mixture of trees, shrubs and groundcover and be designed to improve habitat functions (see Appendix [B-2](#) for a list of appropriate native vegetation). Property owners must prepare, and agree to adhere to, a shoreline vegetation plan approved by the Shoreline Administrator, as described in Chapter 3 Section B.10.c.5. Water-dependent recreational uses and passive activities such as trails and viewing areas may be allowed in the required vegetated area provided they do not comprise more than 20% of the total native vegetation area and that trails aligned roughly parallel to the shoreline are set back at least 15 feet.
 5. All new recreational development proposals will be reviewed by the Shoreline Administrator for ecological restoration (beyond the vegetation planting required above) and public access opportunities. When restoration or public access plans indicate opportunities exist for these improvements, the Shoreline Administrator may require that those opportunities are either implemented as part of the proposed use or development project or that the project design be altered so that those opportunities are not diminished.
 6. All new nonwater-oriented recreational uses and development, where allowed, shall be conditioned with the requirement to provide ecological

restoration (beyond the vegetation planting required above) and, in the case of public developments, public access. The Shoreline Administrator shall consult the provisions of this SMP and determine the applicability and extent of ecological restoration and public access required.

7. Nonwater-oriented structures, such as restrooms, recreation halls and gymnasiums, recreational buildings and fields, access roads, and parking areas, shall be set back from the OHWM at least 180 feet in the Urban Conservancy Environment and 80 feet in the Residential Environment unless it can be shown that there is no feasible alternative.

5.C.7. Residential Uses and Development

5.C.7.a. Applicability

Residential uses and development means one or more buildings, structures, lots, parcels or portions thereof which are designed for and used or intended to be used to provide a place of abode, including single-family residences, duplexes, other detached dwellings, multi-family residences, mobile home parks, residential subdivisions, and residential short subdivisions. This section also applies to “appurtenances.” An appurtenance is a structure or development which is necessarily connected to the use and enjoyment of a single-family residence. On a state-wide basis, normal appurtenances include garages, decks, driveways, utilities, fences, and grading which does not exceed two hundred fifty cubic yards and does not involve placement of fill in any wetland or waterward of the ordinary high water mark. Residential uses and development do not include hotels, motels, or any other type of overnight or transient housing or camping facilities.

Single-family residences are a preferred use under the Shoreline Management Act when developed in a manner consistent with this Shoreline Master Program.

For the purposes of this SMP duplexes are treated as single family residences.

5.C.7.b. Policies

1. Residential uses and development should be prohibited in critical areas and associated buffers including, but not limited to, wetlands, steep slopes, and floodways.
2. The overall density of development, lot coverage, and height of structures should be appropriate to the physical capabilities of the site and consistent with the City’s Comprehensive Plan and the City’s Municipal Code.

3. Recognizing the single-purpose, irreversible, and space consumptive nature of shoreline residential uses and development, new uses and development should provide adequate setbacks from the water to provide space for use of the shoreline and the water, to protect or restore ecological functions and ecosystem-wide processes, to preserve views, to preserve shoreline aesthetic characteristics, to protect the privacy of nearby residences, and to minimize use conflicts.
4. While setback widths based on science are necessary to protect ecological functions, using them is not possible in developed areas, such as Milton. Therefore, smaller setbacks should be established that are based on the existing development pattern, in combination with mitigation requirements for new development that provide enhancement of the smaller setback and other degraded features to address impacts of new development and achieve no net loss of ecological function.
4. Adequate provisions should be made for protection of groundwater supplies, erosion control, stormwater drainage systems, aquatic and wildlife habitat, ecosystem-wide processes, and open space.
5. Sewage disposal facilities, as well as water supply facilities, shall be provided in accordance with appropriate state and local health regulations.
6. New residential development and uses, including the sub-division of lots, should be designed and located so that shoreline armoring will not be necessary to protect the structure. The creation of new residential lots should not be allowed unless it is demonstrated the lots can be developed without:
 - a. Constructing shoreline stabilization structures (such as bulkheads).
 - b. Causing significant erosion or slope instability.
 - c. Removing existing native vegetation within 20 feet of the shoreline.

5.C.7.c. Regulations

1. The creation of new residential lots within Shoreline Jurisdiction shall be prohibited unless the applicant demonstrates that all of the provisions of this SMP, including setback and size restrictions, can be met on the proposed lot. Specifically, it must be demonstrated that:
 - a. The residence can be built in conformance with all applicable setbacks and development standards in this SMP.

- b. Adequate water, sewer, road access, and utilities can be provided.
- c. The intensity of uses and development is consistent with the City's Comprehensive Plan.
- d. The development will not cause flood or geological hazard to itself or other properties.

In addition, new residential development on new lots that contain intact native vegetation shall conform to the regulations of 6.d and 7.d below. (See also Chapter 3 Section B.10. Vegetation Conservation).

- 2. The stormwater runoff for all new or expanded pavements or other impervious surfaces shall be in accordance with the City's storm water regulations, Chapter 13.26 MMC.
- 3. See Chapter 3 Section B.10 for regulations related to clearing, grading, and conservation of vegetation.
- 4. See regulations for Shoreline Stabilization and Docks and Floats in Chapter 4.

Regulations for Residential Properties within Shoreline Jurisdiction on Lakes

- 5. A summary of regulations for residential properties within Shoreline Jurisdiction is presented in Table 75 below. Refer to written provisions within this section for exceptions and more detailed explanations.

Table 75. Shoreline Regulations for Residential Properties on Lakes

| | Single-Family Regulation (including duplexes) | Multi-Family Regulation |
|--|---|-------------------------|
| Minimum Building Setback from OHWM | 80 feet ¹ | 100 feet ¹ |
| Minimum Deck Setback from OHWM | 65 feet ² | 85 feet ² |
| Maximum Impervious Surface of Lot Area | 35% ³ | 40% ³ |

- 1. The averaging of the setbacks of adjacent dwelling units with a minimum setback of 80 feet for single-family and 100 feet for multi-family development.
- 2. Decks can extend a maximum of 15 feet into the building setback, with a minimum setback of 65 feet for single-family and 85 feet for multi-family development.
- 3. For those lots that are partially in Shoreline Jurisdiction, the impervious surface limits shall apply to the entire lot.

Regulations for Single-family Residential Uses and Development on Lakes

6. New single-family residential development, including new structures, new pavement, and additions, within Shoreline Jurisdiction on lakes shall adhere to the following standards:
- a. Single-family Residential Setbacks on Lakes:
 - i. Primary Buildings: All covered or enclosed structures shall be setback the average of the setbacks of existing houses on adjacent or nearest lots on both sides of the subject parcel, with a minimum setback of 80 feet from the OHWM. Where an existing site does not provide sufficient area to locate the residence entirely landward of this setback, variance procedures shall be applied.
 - ii. Accessory Uses, Accessory Structures, and Appurtenances:
 - (a) Patios and decks: Uncovered patios or decks that are no higher than 2 feet above grade may extend a maximum of 15 feet into the building setback, up to within 65 feet of the OHWM.
 - (b) Garages and pavements for motorized vehicles: Garages and pavements for motorized vehicles (driveways and parking areas including unpaved driveways and parking lots) shall be set back at least 100 feet from the OHWM, unless the project applicant demonstrates to the Shoreline Administrator's satisfaction that such a configuration is not feasible.
 - (c) Auxiliary structures: Auxiliary structures such as storage sheds and gazebos may encroach a maximum of 15 feet into the building setback, up to within 65 feet of the OHWM. The auxiliary structure may not be more than 200 square feet in building footprint or more than 10 feet in height.
 - (d) Fences: Fences located within the required building setback shall be no more than 4 feet high. Fences shall be set back at least 25 feet from the OHWM.

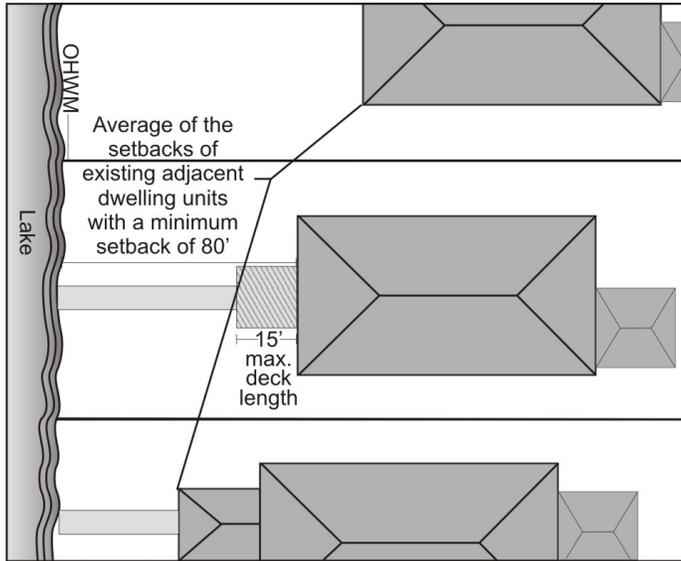


Figure 1. Single-family residential setback requirements.

- b. Primary Building Height: Maximum 35 feet.
- c. Maximum amount of impervious surface: The maximum amount of impervious surface for each lot, including structures and pavement shall be no greater than 35 percent of the total lot area above OHWM.

In calculating impervious surface, pavers on a sand bed may be counted as 50 percent impervious and wood decks with gaps between deck boards may be counted as permeable if over bare soil or loose gravel (such as pea gravel). Pervious concrete and asphalt shall be counted as per manufacturer's specifications. To calculate the net impervious surface, multiply the area of the pavement by the percentage of imperviousness.

The City may determine the percentage of imperviousness for pavements that are not specified here.

- d. Vegetation: All new single-family development, excluding modifications and appurtenances to existing residences shall provide (or preserve) native vegetation for an average of 15 feet from the OHWM for the entire length of the shoreline. Native vegetation shall consist of a

mixture of trees, shrubs and groundcover and be designed to improve habitat functions (see Appendix B-2 for an appropriate list of native vegetation). Cleared pathways to the shoreline may be allowed. Property owners must prepare, and agree to adhere to, a shoreline vegetation plan approved by the Shoreline Administrator, as described in Chapter 3 Section B.10.c.5 Vegetation Conservation.

Property owners who provide more native vegetation than the minimum required can apply any additional vegetation over 15 feet to take advantage of the incentives described in subsection c.8 below. For example, if 25 feet of vegetation is provided, 10 feet can be applied to the calculations described in subsection c.8 below.

Regulations for Multi-family Residential Uses and Development on Lakes

7. New multi-family residential development, including new structures, new pavement, and additions, within Shoreline Jurisdiction on lakes shall adhere to the following standards:
 - a. Multi-family Setbacks:
 - i. Primary Structures: All covered or enclosed structures shall be setback the average of the setbacks of existing houses or multi-family structures on adjacent or nearest lots on both sides of the subject parcel, with a minimum setback of 100 feet from the OHWM. Where the Shoreline Administrator finds that an existing site does not provide sufficient area to locate the residence entirely landward of this setback, the Shoreline Administrator may allow the residence to be located closer to the OHWM, provided all other provisions of this SMP are met and impacts are mitigated.
 - ii. Accessory Uses and Accessory Structures:
 - (a) Patios and decks: Uncovered patios or decks which are no higher than 2 feet above grade may extend a maximum of 15 feet into the building setback, up to within 85 feet of the OHWM.
 - (b) Garages and pavements for motorized vehicles: Garages and pavements for motorized vehicles (driveways and parking areas) shall be set back at least 100 feet from the OHWM, unless the Shoreline Administrator determines that such a configuration is not feasible.
 - (c) Auxiliary structures: Auxiliary structures such as storage sheds and gazebos may encroach a maximum of 15 feet into the building

setback, up to within 85 feet of the OHWM. The auxiliary structure(s) partially or completely within setbacks may not be more than 200 square feet in total building footprint or more than 10 feet in height.

(d) Fences: Fences located within the required setback shall be no more than 4 feet high. Fences that run parallel to the shoreline are prohibited. Fences that run perpendicular to the shoreline may extend to the OHWM.

b. Primary Building Height: Maximum 35 feet.

c. Maximum amount of impervious surface: The maximum amount of impervious surface for each lot, including structures and pavement shall be no greater than 40 percent of the total lot area above OHWM.

In calculating impervious surface, pavers on a sand bed may be counted as 50 percent impervious and wood decks with gaps between deck boards may be counted as permeable if over bare soil or loose gravel (such as pea gravel). Pervious concrete and asphalt may be counted as per manufacturer's specifications. To calculate the net impervious surface, multiply the area of the pavement by the percentage of imperviousness.

The City may determine the percentage of imperviousness for pavements that are not specified here.

d. Vegetation: All new multifamily development shall provide (or preserve) native vegetation an average of 30 feet from the OHWM for the entire length of the shoreline. Native vegetation shall consist of a mixture of trees, shrubs and groundcover and be designed to improve habitat functions (see Appendix B-2 for an appropriate list of native vegetation). Property owners must prepare, and agree to adhere to, a shoreline vegetation management plan approved by the Shoreline Administrator, as described in Chapter 3 Section B.10.c.5.

Incentives for Shoreline Vegetation for Single Family Residential Uses and Development on Lakes

8. In order to encourage vegetation along the shoreline, single family residential uses and development can take advantage of the incentives described in a.- d. below:

a. Setback reduction for shoreline vegetation: The residential building setback can be reduced by 5 feet for every 300 square feet of native

shoreline vegetation provided along the shoreline. Property owners must prepare, and agree to adhere to, a shoreline vegetation management plan approved by the Shoreline Administrator, as described in Chapter 3 Section B.10.c.5. The maximum amount of setback reduction is 15 feet.

Setback bonus for native vegetation

Building and deck can move 5' waterward for every 300 square feet of shoreline vegetation added, up to 15'.

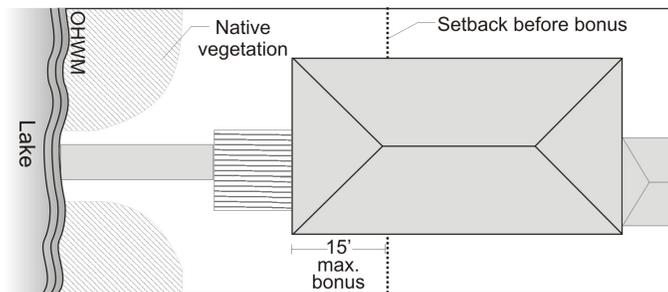


Figure 2. Setback bonus for shoreline vegetation.

- b. Increased impervious surface area for shoreline vegetation: The maximum amount of impervious surface area can be increased if native vegetation is included along the shoreline. For every five feet of vegetation depth (measured perpendicular to the shoreline) added along the OHWM, the percentage of total impervious surface area can increase by 2 percent, up to a maximum increase of 10 percent. Property owners must prepare, and agree to adhere to, a shoreline vegetation management plan approved by the Shoreline Administrator, as described in Chapter 3 Section B.10.c.5.
- c. Waterfront deck for shoreline stabilization measure (such as a bulkhead) removal and shoreline vegetation: If there is no structural shoreline stabilization or bulkhead, or if a bulkhead is removed, a small waterfront deck or patio can be placed along the shoreline provided:
 - i. Waterfront deck or patio covers less than 25 percent of the shoreline frontage (width of lot measured along shoreline) and native vegetation covers a minimum of 75 percent of the shoreline frontage.
 - ii. Within 25 feet of the shoreline, for every 1 square foot of waterfront deck or patio, 3 square feet of native vegetated area (not lawn) shall be provided along the shoreline.

- iii. The total area of the waterfront deck or patio along the shoreline shall not exceed 400 square feet.
- iv. The deck or patio is set back 5 feet from the OHWM.
- v. The deck or patio is no more than 2 feet above grade and is not covered.
- vi. There are no permanent structures above the level of the deck (except for railings).
- vii. Property owners must prepare, and agree to adhere to, a shoreline vegetation management plan approved by the Shoreline Administrator, as described in Chapter 3 Section B.10.c.5.

Lots with no bulkhead or if bulkhead is removed

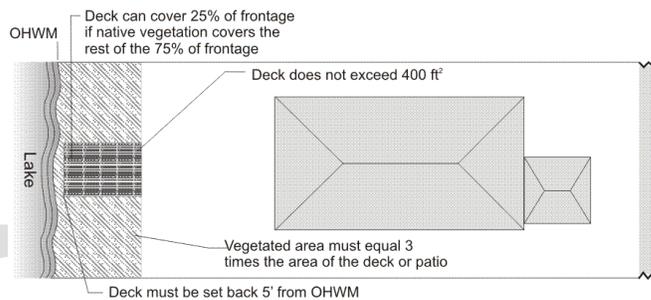


Figure 3. Waterfront deck bonus for lots with no structural stabilization or bulkhead or if bulkhead is removed.

- d. Setback reduction for auxiliary structures for structural shoreline stabilization measure (e.g.: bulkhead) removal and native shoreline vegetation: If there is no bulkhead, or if a bulkhead is removed, the required setback for a small auxiliary structure (such as a storage shed or gazebo) can be reduced, provided:
 - i. The auxiliary structure does not exceed a footprint of 100 square feet and does not exceed a height of 10 feet.
 - ii. The setback can be reduced by 5 feet for every 100 square feet of native shoreline vegetation provided along the shoreline, up to within 10 feet of the OHWM. Property owners must prepare, and agree to adhere to, a shoreline vegetation management plan approved by the Shoreline Administrator, as described in Chapter 3 Section B.10.c.5.

Regulations for Residential Properties within Shoreline Jurisdiction on Streams or Creeks

9. Table 86 below is a summary of regulations for Residential Properties (both single-family and multi-family) within Shoreline Jurisdiction on streams or creeks:

Table 86. Shoreline Regulations for Residential Properties on Streams or Creeks

| | Regulation: |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| Standard Minimum Building Setback | 180' |
| Standard Minimum Deck Setback | 165' |
| Maximum Impervious Surface | 35% |

10. New residential uses and development within Shoreline Jurisdiction on streams and creeks shall adhere to the following standards:
- a. Residential Setbacks on Streams or Creeks:
 - i. Primary Buildings: All covered or enclosed structures shall be set back a minimum of 180 feet.
 - ii. Accessory Uses, Accessory Structures, and Appurtenances:
 - (a) Patios and decks: Uncovered patios or decks that are no higher than 2 feet above grade may extend a maximum of 15 feet into the building setback, up to within 165 feet of the OHWM.
 - (b) Garages and pavements for motorized vehicles: Garages and pavements for motorized vehicles (driveways and parking areas) shall be set back at least 180 feet from the OHWM, unless the Shoreline Administrator determines that such a configuration is not feasible.
 - (c) Auxiliary structures: Auxiliary structures such as storage sheds and gazebos may encroach a maximum of 15 feet into the building setback, up to within 165 feet of the OHWM. Auxiliary structure(s) partially or completely within setbacks may not be more than 200 square feet in total building footprint or more than 10 feet in height.
 - (d) Fences: Fences located within the required setback shall be no more than 4 feet high. Fences that run parallel to the shoreline shall be set back at least 25 feet from the OHWM. Fences that run perpendicular to the shoreline may extend to the OHWM.
 - b. Primary Building Height: Maximum 35 feet.

- c. Maximum amount of impervious surface: The maximum amount of impervious surface for each lot, including structures and pavement shall be no greater than 35 percent of the total lot area above OHWM.

In calculating impervious surface, pavers on a sand bed may be counted as 50 percent impervious and wood decks with gaps between deck boards may be counted as permeable if over bare soil or loose gravel (such as pea gravel). Pervious concrete and asphalt may be counted as per manufacturer's specifications. To calculate the net impervious surface, multiply the area of the pavement by the percentage of imperviousness.

The City may determine the percentage of imperviousness for pavements that are not specified here.

- d. Vegetation: All new single-family development on streams or creeks shall provide (or preserve) native vegetation for an average of 165 feet from the OHWM for the entire length of the shoreline. Native vegetation shall consist of a mixture of trees, shrubs and groundcover and be designed to improve habitat functions (see Appendix B-2 for an appropriate list of native vegetation). Property owners must prepare, and agree to adhere to, a shoreline vegetation plan approved by the Shoreline Administrator, as described in Chapter 3 Section B.10.c.5.

5.C.8. Transportation

5.C.8.a. Applicability

Transportation facilities are those structures and developments that aid in land and water surface movement of people, goods, and services. They include roads and highways, bridges and causeways, bikeways, trails, railroad facilities, airports, heliports, ferries, and other related facilities. Recreational boating facilities are not covered under this section.

The various transport facilities that can impact the shoreline cut across all environmental designations and all specific use categories. The policies and regulations identified in this section pertain to any project, within any environment, that is effecting some change in present transportation facilities.

5.C.8.b. Policies

1. Circulation system planning on shorelands should include systems for pedestrian, bicycle, and public transportation where appropriate. Circulation

planning and projects should support existing and proposed shoreline uses that are consistent with the SMP.

2. Trail and bicycle paths should be encouraged along shorelines and should be constructed in a manner compatible with the natural character, resources, and ecology of the shoreline.
3. When existing transportation corridors are abandoned, they should be reused for water-dependent uses or public access.

5.C.8.c. Regulations

General

1. Development of all new and expanded transportation facilities in Shoreline Jurisdiction shall be consistent with the City's Comprehensive Plan and applicable capital improvement plans.
2. All development of new and expanded transportation facilities shall be conditioned with the requirement to mitigate adverse impacts consistent with Chapter 3 Section B.4 of this SMP. Development of new or expanded transportation facilities that cause adverse impacts shall not be allowed unless the development includes shoreline mitigation/restoration that increases the ecological functions being impacted to the point where:
 - a. Short- and long-term risks to the shoreline ecology from the use or development are eliminated.
 - b. Long-term opportunities to increase the natural ecological functions and processes are not diminished.

If physically feasible, the mitigation/restoration shall be in place and functioning prior to project impacts. The mitigation/restoration shall include a monitoring and adaptive management program that describes monitoring and enhancement measures to ensure the viability of the mitigation over time.

Location

3. New nonwater-dependent transportation facilities shall be located outside Shoreline Jurisdiction, if feasible. In determining the feasibility of a non-shoreline location, the Shoreline Administrator will apply the definition of "feasible" in Chapter 6 and weigh the action's relative public costs and benefits, considered in the short- and long-term time frames.

4. New transportation facilities shall be located and designed to prevent or to minimize the need for shoreline protective measures such as riprap or other bank stabilization, fill, bulkheads, groins, jetties, or substantial site grading. Transportation facilities allowed to cross over water bodies and wetlands shall utilize elevated, open pile, or pier structures whenever feasible. All bridges must be built high enough to allow the passage of debris and provide three feet of freeboard above the 100-year flood level. Transportation projects in Shoreline Jurisdiction must provide at least a 20' wide vegetative buffer between the development and the shoreline, or if that is not feasible, then other ecological restoration measure with at least as much benefit in terms of ecological function (with top priority to those functions associated with improving water quality.)
5. Roads and railroads shall be located to minimize the need for routing surface waters into and through culverts. Culverts and similar devices shall be designed with regard to the 100-year storm frequencies and allow continuous fish passage. Culverts shall be located so as to avoid relocation of the stream channel. Where feasible, all new culverts shall be bottomless.
6. Bridge abutments and necessary approach fills shall be located landward of wetlands or the OHWM for water bodies without wetlands; provided, bridge piers may be permitted in a water body or wetland as a conditional use.

Design/Construction/Maintenance

7. All roads and railroads, if permitted parallel to shoreline areas, shall provide buffer areas of compatible, self-sustaining vegetation. Shoreline scenic drives and viewpoints may provide breaks periodically in the vegetative buffer to allow open views of the water.
8. Development of new and expanded transportation facilities shall include provisions for pedestrian, bicycle, and public transportation where appropriate as determined by the Shoreline Administrator. Circulation planning and projects shall support existing and proposed shoreline uses that are consistent with the SMP.
9. Transportation and primary utility facilities shall be required to make joint use of rights-of-way and to consolidate crossings of water bodies if feasible, where adverse impact to the shoreline can be minimized by doing so.
10. Fills for development of transportation facilities are prohibited in water bodies and wetlands; except, such fill may be permitted as a conditional use

when all structural and upland alternatives have been proven infeasible and the transportation facilities are necessary to support uses consistent with this SMP.

11. Development of new and expanded transportation facilities shall not diminish but may modify public access to the shoreline.
12. Waterway crossings shall be designed to provide minimal disturbance to banks.
13. All transportation facilities shall be designed, constructed, and maintained to contain and control all debris, overburden, runoff, erosion, and sediment generated from the affected areas. Relief culverts and diversion ditches shall not discharge onto erodible soils, fills, or sidecast materials without appropriate BMPs, as determined by the Shoreline Administrator.
14. All shoreline areas disturbed by construction and maintenance of transportation facilities shall be replanted and stabilized with native, drought-tolerant, self-sustaining vegetation by seeding, mulching, or other effective means immediately upon completion of the construction or maintenance activity. Such vegetation shall be maintained by the agency or developer constructing or maintaining the road until established. The vegetation restoration/replanting plans shall be as approved by the Shoreline Administrator.

5.C.9. Utilities

5.C.9.a. Applicability

Utilities are services and facilities that produce, transmit, carry, store, process, or dispose of electric power, gas, water, sewage, communications, oil, and the like. The provisions in this section apply to primary uses and activities, such as solid waste handling and disposal, sewage treatment plants, pipelines and outfalls, public high-tension utility lines on public property or easements, power generating or transfer facilities, and gas distribution lines and storage facilities. See Chapter 3 Section B.9, "Utilities (Accessory)," for on-site accessory use utilities.

Solid waste disposal means the discharge, deposit, injection, dumping, spilling, leaking, or placing of any solid or hazardous waste on any land area or in the water.

Solid waste includes solid and semisolid wastes, including garbage, rubbish, ashes, industrial wastes, wood wastes and sort yard wastes associated with commercial logging activities, swill, demolition and construction wastes, abandoned vehicles and parts of vehicles, household appliances and other discarded commodities. Solid waste does not include sewage, dredge material, agricultural wastes, auto wrecking yards with salvage and reuse activities, or wastes not specifically listed above.

5.C.9.b. Policies

1. New utility facilities should be located so as not to require extensive shoreline protection works.
2. Utility facilities and corridors should be located so as to protect scenic views. Whenever possible, such facilities should be placed underground, or alongside or under bridges.
3. Utility facilities and rights-of-way should be designed to preserve the natural landscape and to minimize conflicts with present and planned land uses.

5.C.9.c. Regulations

1. All utility facilities shall be designed and located to minimize harm to shoreline ecological functions, preserve the natural landscape, and minimize conflicts with present and planned land and shoreline uses while meeting the needs of future populations in areas planned to accommodate growth. The Shoreline Administrator may require the relocation or redesign of proposed utility development in order to avoid adverse impacts.
2. Utility production and processing facilities, such as power plants or parts of those facilities that are nonwater-oriented shall not be allowed in shoreline areas unless it can be demonstrated that no other feasible option is available. In such cases, adverse impacts shall be avoided.
3. Transmission facilities for the conveyance of services, such as power lines, cables, and pipelines, shall be located to cause minimum harm to the shoreline and shall be located outside of the shoreline area where feasible. Utilities shall be located in existing rights-of-way and utility easements whenever possible.
4. Development of pipelines and cables on shorelines, particularly those running roughly parallel to the shoreline, and development of facilities that may require periodic maintenance or that cause adverse impacts shall not be

allowed unless no other feasible option exists. When permitted, those facilities shall include adequate provisions to protect against adverse impacts.

5. Restoration of ecological functions shall be a condition of new and expanded nonwater-dependent utility facilities as part of mitigation for adverse impacts.

The Shoreline Administrator will consult the provisions of this SMP and determine the applicability and extent of ecological restoration required. The extent of ecological restoration shall be that which is reasonable given the specific circumstances of utility development.

6. On Hylebos Creek, utility uses and development shall, through coordination with local government agencies, provide for compatible, multiple uses of sites and rights-of-way where feasible. Such uses include shoreline access points, trail systems and other forms of recreation and transportation provided; such uses will not unduly interfere with utility operations, endanger public health and safety or create a significant liability for the owner.
7. New solid waste disposal sites and facilities are prohibited. Existing solid waste disposal and transfer facilities in Shoreline Jurisdiction shall not be expanded.
8. New electricity, communications and fuel lines shall be located underground, except where the presence of bedrock or other obstructions make such placement infeasible or if it is demonstrated that above-ground lines would have a lesser impact. Existing aboveground lines shall be moved underground during normal replacement processes.
9. Transmission and distribution facilities shall cross areas of Shoreline Jurisdiction by the shortest, most direct route feasible, unless such route would cause significant environmental damage.
10. Utility uses and developments shall be located and designated so as to avoid or minimize the use of any structural or artificial shoreline stabilization or flood protection works.
11. Utility production and processing facilities shall be located outside Shoreline Jurisdiction unless no other feasible option exists. Where major facilities must be placed in a shoreline area, the location and design shall be chosen so as not to destroy or obstruct scenic views, and shall avoid adverse impacts.

12. All underwater pipelines transporting liquids intrinsically harmful to aquatic life or potentially injurious to water quality are prohibited, unless no other feasible alternative exists, and then only by approval of a conditional use permit. In those limited instances when permitted by conditional use, automatic shut-off valves shall be provided on both sides of the water body.
13. Filling in Shoreline Jurisdiction for development of utility facility or line purposes is prohibited, except where no other feasible option exists and the proposal would avoid or minimize adverse impacts more completely than other methods. Permitted crossings shall utilize pier or open pile techniques.
14. Power-generating facilities shall require a Shoreline Conditional Use Permit.
15. Clearing of vegetation for the installation or maintenance of utilities shall be kept to a minimum and upon project completion any disturbed areas shall be restored to their pre-project condition.
16. Telecommunication towers, such as radio and cell phone towers, are specifically prohibited in Shoreline Jurisdiction.
17. Utilities that need water crossings shall be placed deep enough to avoid the need for bank stabilization and stream bed filling both during construction and in the future due to flooding and bank erosion that may occur over time. Boring, rather than open trenching, is the preferred method of utility water crossing.
18. Publicly owned and operated aerators are allowed in the aquatic environment for water quality purposes.

This page intentionally left blank

6 Definitions

Accessory use. Any structure or use that is incidental and subordinate to a primary use or development.

Accessory dwelling unit. A dwelling unit that has been added onto, or created within, a single-family house where the owner occupies the principal dwelling. Such dwelling unit shall contain not more than one bedroom, and its floor area shall not exceed 60 percent of the floor area of the principal dwelling.

Adjacent lands. Lands adjacent to the shorelines of the state (outside of Shoreline Jurisdiction).

Administrator. See Shoreline Administrator.

Anadromous. Fish species, such as salmon, which are born in fresh water, spend a large part of their lives in the sea, and return to freshwater rivers and streams to spawn.

Appurtenance. A structure or development which is necessarily connected to the use and enjoyment of a single-family residence. On a state-wide basis, normal appurtenances include a garage, deck, driveway, utilities, fences and grading which does not exceed two hundred fifty cubic yards and which does not involve placement of fill in any wetland or waterward of the ordinary high water mark. (WAC 173-27-040(2)(g))

Aquatic. Pertaining to those areas waterward of the ordinary high water mark.

Aquaculture. The cultivation of fish, shellfish, and other aquatic animals or plants, including the incidental preparation of these products for human use.

Archaeological. Having to do with the scientific study of material remains of past human life and activities.

Associated wetlands. Wetlands that are in proximity to and either influence, or are influenced by tidal waters, a lake, stream, or the 100-year floodplain subject to the Shoreline Management Act. (WAC 173-22-030(1)).

Auxiliary structure. An accessory use structure that is incidental and subordinate to a primary use or development, such as gazebos and storage sheds.

Average grade level. See "base elevation."

Base elevation. The average elevation of the ground measured at the four corners of the smallest rectangle that fits around the footprint of the building, prior to any development activity taking place.

Beach. The zone of unconsolidated material that is moved by waves and wind currents, extending landward to the shoreline.

Beach enhancement/restoration. Process of restoring a beach to a state more closely resembling a natural beach, using beach feeding, vegetation, drift sills and other nonintrusive means as applicable.

Berm. A linear mound or series of mounds of sand and/or gravel generally paralleling the water at or landward of the ordinary high water mark. Also, a linear mound used to screen an adjacent activity, such as a parking lot, from transmitting excess noise and glare.

Bioengineering. The use of biological elements, such as the planting of vegetation, often in conjunction with engineered systems, to provide a structural shoreline stabilization measure with minimal negative impact to the shoreline ecology.

Biofiltration system. A stormwater or other drainage treatment system that utilizes as a primary feature the ability of plant life to screen out and metabolize sediment and pollutants. Typically, biofiltration systems are designed to include grassy swales, retention ponds and other vegetative features.

Buffer or buffer area. Areas that are contiguous to and protect a critical area and are required for continued maintenance, functioning, and/or structural stability of a critical area.

Building height. the vertical distance from the smallest rectangle that fits around the footprint of the building, measured from the average existing elevation of that rectangle to (A) the midpoint elevation of the highest ridgeline of a sloped roof and the highest eave of the roof pitch that is attached to the highest ridge, (B) the highest point of a flat roof, or (C) the highest point on a deck of a mansard roof. Average existing elevation is the average of the ground elevation measured at the four corners of the rectangle, prior to any development activity taking place.

On sloping lots, residential single-family, duplex, multifamily developments or commercial or industrial developments where the ground floor elevation (A) is stepped or segmented, and (B) the building roof also reflects the change, each building segment may be computed for height independently.

Church steeples, chimneys, elevator penthouses, vents and similar enclosures or screening for rooftop mounted equipment, or parapets or pitched parapets designed for screening of equipment shall not be considered for the purpose of determining building or structure height.

Building setback. The required minimal distance a structure can be built from the ordinary high water mark. The setback, as specified in this Shoreline Master Program, is measured on a horizontal plain perpendicular to the OHWM.

Bulkhead. A solid wall erected generally parallel to and near the ordinary high water mark for the purpose of protecting primary structures from waves or current action.

Buoy. An anchored float for the purpose of mooring vessels.

Channel. An open conduit for water, either naturally or artificially created; does not include artificially created irrigation, return flow, or stockwatering channels.

Channel bar. A landform in a stream that forms when water flow is low. Water flows in locations of lowest elevation and, over time, the channel bar becomes a higher elevation than the surrounding areas.

Channel Migration Zone (CMZ). The area along a river or stream within which the channel(s) can be reasonably predicted to migrate over time as a result of natural and normally occurring

hydrological and related processes when considered with the characteristics of the river or stream and its surroundings.

City. The City of Milton, Washington.

Clearing. The destruction or removal of vegetation, root material, or topsoil.

Compensatory mitigation. See City of Milton's critical areas regulations, Chapter 18.16 MMC.

Comprehensive Plan. (*The City of Milton Comprehensive Plan, adopted 2003*). The document, including maps, prepared under the Growth Management Act and adopted by the City Council, that outlines the City's goals and policies related to management of growth, and prepared in accordance with Chapter 36.70A RCW. The term also includes adopted subarea plans prepared in accordance with Chapter 36.70A RCW.

Conditional use. Conditional use means a use, development, or substantial development which is classified as a conditional use or is not classified within the applicable master program

Covered moorage. Boat moorage, with or without walls, that has a roof to protect the vessel.

Critical Areas Regulations. Refers to the City of Milton's Critical Areas Regulations, Chapter 18.16 MMC, adopted [herein-in part](#) by section 3.B.3.c and attached as [appendix-Appendix C3](#).

Current deflector. An angled stub-dike, groin, or sheet-pile structure which projects into a stream channel to divert flood currents from specific areas, or to control downstream current alignment.

Date of Filing: Any shoreline permit whether it is an approval or a denial, shall, concurrently with the transmittal of the ruling to the applicant, be filed with the department and the attorney general. This shall be accomplished by return receipt requested mail. A petition for review of such a decision must be commenced within twenty-one days from the date of filing of the decision.

(a)With regard to Shoreline Substantial Development Permits, "date of filing" as refers to the date of actual receipt by the department of the local government's decision.

(b)With regard to a shoreline variance permit or a shoreline conditional use permit, "date of filing" means the date the decision of the department is transmitted by the department to the local government, whether it be an approval, denial, or approval with conditions.

When a local government simultaneously transmits to the department its decision on a shoreline substantial development with its approval of either a shoreline conditional use permit or variance, or both, "date of filing" has the same meaning as defined in (b) above.

The department shall notify in writing the local government and the applicant of the date of filing by telephone or electronic means, followed by written communication as necessary, to ensure that the applicant has received the full written decision.

Department of Ecology. The Washington State Department of Ecology.

Development. A use consisting of the construction or exterior alteration of structures; dredging; drilling; dumping; filling; removal of any sand, gravel, or minerals; bulkheading; driving of piling; placing of obstructions; or any project of a permanent or temporary nature which interferes with the normal public use of the surface of the waters of the state subject to Chapter 90.58 RCW at any stage of water level. [Development does not include dismantling or removing structures if there is no other associated development or redevelopment.](#) (RCW 90.58.030(3)(d).)

Development regulations. The controls in the Milton Municipal Code placed on development or land use by the City of Milton including, but not limited to, zoning ordinances, critical area regulations, and all portions of the shoreline master program (other than goals and policies approved or adopted under Chapter 90.58 RCW), together with any amendments thereto.

Dock. The general term for an overwater structure which abuts the shoreline and is used as a landing or moorage place for watercraft. Docks consist of piers, which are pile supported, and/or floats, which float on the water. Docks may be configured to include ell and fingers (see definitions).

Dredging. The excavation or displacement of sediment or materials from below the ordinary high water mark of a shoreline waterbody, or within a wetland.

Duplex. A building which encloses 2 separate dwelling units.

Ecological functions (or shoreline functions). The work performed or role played by the physical, chemical, and biological processes that contribute to the maintenance of the aquatic and terrestrial environments that constitute the shoreline's natural ecosystem.

Ecosystem-wide processes. The suite of naturally occurring physical and geologic processes of erosion, transport, and deposition and specific chemical processes that shape landforms within a specific shoreline ecosystem and determine both the types of habitat and the associated ecological functions.

EIS. "EIS" means environmental impact statement. The term "detailed statement" in RCW 43.21C.030 (2)(c) refers to a final EIS. The term "EIS" as used in these rules refers to draft, final, or supplemental EISs (WAC 197-11-405).

Ells. Ells are extensions of docks, often in an 'L' shape, that provide additional watercraft moorage.

Emergency. An unanticipated and imminent threat to public health, safety, or the environment which requires immediate action within a time too short to allow full compliance with the SMP. Emergency construction is construed narrowly as that which is necessary to protect property and facilities from the elements. Emergency construction does not include development of new permanent protective structures where none previously existed. Where new protective structures are deemed by the Shoreline Administrator to be the appropriate means to address the emergency situation, upon abatement of the emergency situation the new structure shall be removed or any permit which would have been required, absent an emergency, pursuant to Chapter 90.58 RCW or this SMP, shall be obtained. All emergency construction shall be consistent with the policies of Chapter 90.58 RCW and this SMP. As a general matter, flooding

or seasonal events that can be anticipated and may occur but that are not imminent are not an emergency. (RCW 90.58.030(3)(e)iii.)

Enhancement. Alteration of an existing resource to improve or increase its characteristics, functions, or processes without degrading other existing ecological functions.

Environment designation(s). See “shoreline environment designation(s).”

Erosion. The wearing away of land by the action of natural forces.

Exemption. Certain specific developments listed in WAC 173-27-040 are exempt from the definition of substantial developments and are therefore exempt from the Shoreline Substantial Development Permit process of the SMA. An activity that is exempt from the substantial development provisions of the SMA must still be carried out in compliance with policies and standards of the SMA and the local SMP. Shoreline Conditional Use and Shoreline Variance Permits may also still be required even though the activity does not need a Shoreline Substantial Development Permit. (RCW 90.58.030(3)(e); WAC 173-27-040.) (See also “development” and “substantial development.”)

Fair market value. The open market bid price for conducting the work, using the equipment and facilities, and purchase of the goods, services, and materials necessary to accomplish the development. This would normally equate to the cost of hiring a contractor to undertake the development from start to finish, including the cost of labor, materials, equipment and facility usage, transportation, and contractor overhead and profit. The fair market value of the development shall include the fair market value of any donated, contributed, or found labor, equipment, or materials.

Feasible. An action, such as a development project, mitigation, or preservation requirement, is feasible when it meets all of the following conditions:

- (a) The action can be accomplished with technologies and methods that have been used in the past, or studies or tests have demonstrated that such approaches are currently available and likely to achieve the intended results.
- (b) The action provides a reasonable likelihood of achieving its intended purpose.
- (c) The action does not physically preclude achieving the project's primary intended use.

In cases where these regulations require certain actions unless they are infeasible, the burden of proving infeasibility is on the applicant.

In determining an action's infeasibility, the City may weigh the action's relative public costs and public benefits, considered in the short- and long-term time frames.

Fill. The addition of soil, sand, rock, gravel, sediment, earth retaining structure, or other material to an area waterward of the ordinary high water mark, in wetlands, or on shorelands in a manner that raises base elevation or creates dry land.

Fingers. Fingers are extensions of docks that provide additional watercraft moorage.

Floats. A floating platform either detached from the shore and anchored or buoyed to the benthos, or connected to the shore as the waterward most element of a dock structure.

Floodplain. A term that is synonymous with the one hundred-year floodplain and means that land area susceptible to inundation with a one percent chance of being equaled or exceeded in any given year. The limit of this area shall be based upon flood ordinance regulation maps or a reasonable method which meets the objectives of the SMA.

Floodway. Those portions of the area of a stream valley lying streamward from the outer limits of a watercourse upon which flood waters are carried during periods of flooding that occur with reasonable regularity, although not necessarily annually, said floodway being identified, under normal condition, by changes in surface soil conditions or changes in types or quality of vegetative groundcover condition. The floodway shall not include those lands that can reasonably be expected to be protected from flood waters by flood control devices maintained by or maintained under license from the federal government, the state, or a political subdivision of the state.

Freeway Sign. A pole or monument sign that is allowed by code for those properties that are located along the Interstate 5 (I-5) right-of-way as defined in this chapter. "Freeway signs" are specifically oriented to the traffic on the interstate rather than other state or local roadways.

Gabions. Structures composed of masses of rocks, rubble or masonry held tightly together usually by wire mesh so as to form blocks or walls. Sometimes used on heavy erosion areas to retard wave action or as foundations for breakwaters or jetties.

Geologically hazardous areas. Lands or areas characterized by geologic, hydrologic, and topographic conditions that render them susceptible to varying degrees of potential risk of landslides, erosion, or seismic or volcanic activity; and areas characterized by geologic and hydrologic conditions that make them vulnerable to contamination of groundwater supplies through infiltration of contaminants to aquifers.

Geotechnical report (or geotechnical analysis). A scientific study or evaluation conducted by a qualified expert that includes a description of the ground and surface hydrology and geology, the affected land form and its susceptibility to mass wasting, erosion, and other geologic hazards or processes, conclusions and recommendations regarding the effect of the proposed development on geologic conditions, the adequacy of the site to be developed, the impacts of the proposed development, alternative approaches to the proposed development, and measures to mitigate potential site-specific and cumulative impacts of the proposed development, including the potential adverse impacts to adjacent and down-current properties. Geotechnical reports shall conform to accepted technical standards and must be prepared by qualified engineers or geologists who are knowledgeable about the regional and local shoreline geology and processes. If the project is in a Channel Migration Zone, then the report must be prepared by a professional with specialized experience in fluvial geomorphology in addition to a professional engineer.

Grading. The movement or redistribution of the soil, sand, rock, gravel, sediment, or other material on a site in a manner that alters the natural contour of the land.

Grassy swale. A vegetated drainage channel that is designed to remove various pollutants from stormwater runoff through biofiltration.

Guidelines. Those standards adopted by the Department of Ecology in the Washington Administrative Code (WAC) to implement the policy of Chapter 90.58 RCW for regulation of use of the shorelines of the state prior to adoption of shoreline master programs. Such standards also provide criteria for local governments and the Department of Ecology in developing and amending shoreline master programs. The Guidelines may be found under WAC 173-18, 173-20, 173-22, 173-26, and 173-27.

Habitat. The place or type of site where a plant or animal naturally or normally lives and grows.

Hydrological. Referring to the science related to the waters of the earth including surface and groundwater movement, evaporation and precipitation. Hydrological functions in shoreline include, water movement, storage, flow variability, channel movement and reconfiguration, recruitment and transport of sediment and large wood, and nutrient and pollutant transport, removal and deposition.

Impervious Surface. Impervious surface means hard-surfaced areas that prevent or retard the entry of water into the soil mantle and/or cause water to run off the surface in greater quantities or at an increased rate of flow than under natural conditions. Common impervious surfaces include, but are not limited to, rooftops, concrete or asphalt roads, sidewalks and paving, walkways, patio areas, driveways, parking lots or storage areas and gravel, hard-packed dirt, oiled or other surfaces that similarly impede the natural infiltration of surface water or runoff patterns existent prior to development.

Letter of exemption. A written letter or other official certificate issued by the City to indicate that a proposed development is exempted from the requirement to obtain a shoreline permit as provided in WAC 173-27-050. Letters of exemption may include conditions or other provisions placed on the proposal in order to ensure consistency with the Shoreline Management Act and this SMP.

Littoral. Living on, or occurring on, the shore.

Littoral drift. The mud, sand, or gravel material moved parallel to the shoreline in the nearshore zone by waves and currents.

Low Impact Development (LID) technique. A stormwater management and land development strategy applied at the parcel and subdivision scale that emphasizes conservation and use of on-site natural features integrated with engineered, small-scale hydrologic controls to more closely mimic pre-development hydrologic functions. Additional information may be found in the City of Milton storm water regulations, Chapter 13.26 MMC, in addition to the 2005 State Department of Ecology Storm Water Management Manual for Western Washington, as amended by Sections 1 through 6 of Appendix 1 of the NPDES Phase II Municipal Stormwater Permit, as now or hereafter amended, as amended.

MMC. Milton Municipal Code, Dated August 21, 2001

May. Refers to actions that are acceptable, provided they conform to the provisions of this SMP and the SMA.

Mitigation sequencing. The process of avoiding, reducing, or compensating for the environmental impact(s) of a proposal, including the following, which are listed in the order of sequence priority, with (a) being top priority.

- (a) Avoiding the impact altogether by not taking a certain action or parts of an action.
- (b) Minimizing impacts by limiting the degree or magnitude of the action and its implementation by using appropriate technology or by taking affirmative steps to avoid or reduce impacts.
- (c) Rectifying the impact by repairing, rehabilitating, or restoring the affected environment.
- (d) Reducing or eliminating the impact over time by preservation and maintenance operations.
- (e) Compensating for the impact by replacing, enhancing, or providing substitute resources or environments.
- (f) Monitoring the impact and the compensation projects and taking appropriate corrective measures.

Monument sign. A ground-mounted, fixed sign with a height ranging from five to 12 feet above the average ground elevation. The base (not included in the sign surface area calculation) is attached to the ground as a wide base of solid construction. In no instance shall the bottom of the sign be more than six inches above the base.

Moorage facility. Any device or structure used to secure a boat or a vessel, including piers, docks, piles, lift stations or buoys.

Moorage pile. A permanent mooring generally located in open waters in which the vessel is tied up to a vertical column to prevent it from swinging with change of wind.

Multi-family dwelling (or residence). A building designed exclusively for occupancy by three or more families living separately from each other and containing three or more dwelling units. (MMC 17.08.260 dated March 24th, 1999)

Must. A mandate; the action is required.

Native plants or native vegetation. Plant species indigenous to the Puget Sound region. A list of recommended plants can be found in Appendix [B2](#).

Nonconforming use or development. Means a shoreline use or development which was lawfully constructed or established prior to the effective date of the act or the applicable master program, or amendments thereto, but which does not conform to present regulations or standards of the program.

Nonpoint pollution. Pollution that enters any waters of the state from any dispersed land-based or water-based activities, including, but not limited to, atmospheric deposition, surface water runoff from agricultural lands, urban areas, or forest lands, subsurface or underground

sources, or discharges from boats or marine vessels not otherwise regulated under the National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System program.

Nonwater-oriented uses. Those uses that are not water-dependent, water-related, or water-enjoyment.

Normal maintenance. Those usual acts to prevent a decline, lapse, or cessation from a lawfully established condition. See also "normal repair."

Normal protective bulkhead. Those structural and nonstructural developments installed at or near, and parallel to, the ordinary high water mark for the sole purpose of protecting an existing single-family residence and appurtenant structures from loss or damage by erosion.

Normal repair. To restore a development to a state comparable to its original condition, including, but not limited to, its size, shape, configuration, location, and external appearance, within a reasonable period after decay or partial destruction, except where repair causes substantial adverse effects to shoreline resource or environment. (WAC 173-27-040) See also "normal maintenance" and "development."

Off-site replacement. To replace wetlands or other shoreline environmental resources away from the site on which a resource has been impacted by a regulated activity.

Ordinary high water mark (OHWM). That mark that will be found by examining the bed and banks and ascertaining where the presence and action of waters are so common and usual, and so long continued in all ordinary years, as to mark upon the soil a character distinct from that of the abutting upland, in respect to vegetation as that condition exists on June 1, 1971, as it may naturally change thereafter, or as it may change thereafter in accordance with permits issued by the City or the Department of Ecology. (RCW 90.58.030(2)(b))

Over-water structure. Structures that extend over the water that are used for moorage, boat-related, and other direct water-dependent uses or development, including docks, piers, boat launches, and swimming/diving platforms, inflatable recreational equipment, as well as public access boardwalks, fishing piers, and viewpoints.

Periodic. Occurring at regular intervals.

Person. An individual, partnership, corporation, association, organization, cooperative, public or municipal corporation, or agency of the state or local governmental unit however designated. (RCW 90.58.030(1)(d))

Pier. An over-water structure, generally used to moor vessels or for public access, that is supported by piles and sits above the OHWM. A pier may be all or a portion of a dock.

Pole sign. Any sign, electric or otherwise, hung, supported or cantilevered from one or more supports constructed of structural steel, pipe, other materials or combinations of same.

Provisions. Policies, regulations, standards, guideline criteria or designations.

Public Access. Public access is the ability of the general public to reach, touch, and enjoy the water's edge, to travel on the waters of the state, and to view the water and the shoreline from adjacent locations. (WAC 173-26-221(4))

Public interest. The interest shared by the citizens of the state or community at large in the affairs of government, or some interest by which their rights or liabilities are affected such as an effect on public property or on health, safety, or general welfare resulting from a use or development.

RCW. Revised Code of Washington, as amended.

Residential development. Development which is primarily devoted to, or designed for use as, a dwelling(s).

Restore. To significantly re-establish or upgrade shoreline ecological functions through measures such as revegetation, removal of intrusive shoreline structures, and removal or treatment of toxic sediments. To restore does not mean returning the shoreline area to aboriginal or pre-European settlement condition.

Revetment. Facing of stone, concrete, etc., built to protect a scarp, embankment, or shore structure against erosion by waves or currents.

Riparian. Of, on, or pertaining to the banks of a river, stream, or creek.

Riprap. A layer, facing, or protective mound of stones placed to prevent erosion, scour, or sloughing of a structure or embankment; also, the stone so used.

River. A naturally occurring body of periodic or continuously flowing water where: a) the mean annual flow is greater than twenty cubic feet per second and b) the water is contained within a channel. See also "channel." Small rivers may also be called stream, creek, brook, rivulet, tributary, or rill.

Riverbank. The upland areas immediately adjacent to the floodway, which confine and conduct flowing water during non-flooding events. The riverbank, together with the floodway, represents the river channel capacity at any given point along the river.

Runoff. Water that is not absorbed into the soil but rather flows along the surface of the ground following the topography.

Sediment. The fine grained material deposited by water or wind.

SEPA (State Environmental Policy Act). SEPA requires state agencies, local governments and other lead agencies to consider environmental factors when making most types of permit decisions, especially for development proposals of a significant scale. As part of the SEPA process an EIS may be required to be prepared and public comments solicited.

Setback. See building setback.

Shall. A mandate; the action must be done.

Shorelands. Those lands extending landward for two hundred feet in all directions as measured on a horizontal plane from the ordinary high water mark; floodways and contiguous floodplain areas landward two hundred feet from such floodways; and all wetlands associated with the streams and lakes which are subject to the provisions of this chapter; the same to be designated as to location by the Department of Ecology.

Shoreline Administrator. City of Milton Planning Director or his/her designee charged with the responsibility of administering the Shoreline Master Program.

Shoreline areas (and Shoreline Jurisdiction). The same as "shorelines of the state" and "shorelands" as defined in RCW 90.58.030.

Shoreline environment designation(s). The categories of shorelines established to provide a uniform basis for applying policies and use regulations within distinctively different shoreline areas. Shoreline environment designations include: Aquatic (A), Urban Conservancy (UC), and Residential (R).

Shoreline functions. See "ecological functions."

Shoreline Jurisdiction. The term describing all of the geographic areas covered by the SMA, related rules and this SMP. See definitions of shorelines, shorelines of the state, shorelines of state-wide significance and wetlands.

Shoreline Management Act (SMA). The Shoreline Management Act of 1971, Chapter 90.58 RCW, as amended.

Shoreline Master Program, Master Program, or SMP. This Shoreline Master Program as adopted by the City of Milton and approved by the Washington Department of Ecology. The SMP is a comprehensive use plan for a described area, and the use regulations together with maps, diagrams, charts, or other descriptive material and text, a statement of desired goals, and standards developed in accordance with the policies enunciated in RCW 90.58.020.

Shoreline modifications. Those actions that modify the physical configuration or qualities of the shoreline area, usually through the construction of a physical element such as a dike, breakwater, dock, weir, dredged basin, fill, bulkhead, or other shoreline structures. They can include other actions, such as clearing, grading, or application of chemicals.

Shoreline permit. A written permit that includes Shoreline Substantial Development, Shoreline Conditional Use, Shoreline Revision, or Shoreline Variance Permit or any combination thereof.

Shoreline property. An individual property wholly or partially within Shoreline Jurisdiction.

Shoreline restoration or ecological restoration. The re-establishment or upgrading of impaired ecological shoreline processes or functions. This may be accomplished through measures including, but not limited to, revegetation, removal of intrusive shoreline structures, and removal or treatment of toxic materials. Shoreline restoration does not imply a requirement for returning the shoreline area to aboriginal or pre-European settlement conditions.

Shorelines. All of the water areas of the state, including reservoirs, and their associated shorelands, together with the lands underlying them; **except** (i) shorelines of state-wide significance; (ii) shorelines on areas of streams upstream of a point where the mean annual flow is twenty cubic feet per second or less and the wetlands associated with such upstream areas; and (iii) shorelines on lakes less than twenty acres in size and wetlands associated with such small lakes.

Shorelines of the state. The total of all shorelines and shorelines of state-wide significance within the state.

Shorelines Hearings Board (SHB). A six member quasi-judicial body, created by the SMA, which hears appeals by any aggrieved party on the issuance of a shoreline permit, enforcement penalty and appeals by local government or Department of Ecology approval of shoreline master programs, rules, regulations, guidelines or designations under the SMA.

Shorelines of state-wide significance. A select category of shorelines of the state, defined in RCW 90.58.030(2)(e), where special policies apply.

Should. The particular action is required unless there is a demonstrated, compelling reason, based on policy of the Shoreline Management Act and this SMP, against taking the action.

Sign. Any object, device, display, structure or part thereof that is used to advertise, identify, direct, or attract attention to a product, business, activity, place, person, institution, or event using words, letters, figures, designs, symbols, fixtures, colors, illumination, or projected images. Directional and incidental signs are considered signs for the purpose of this chapter. Excluded from this definition are signs required by law and the flags of national and state governments.

Significant, adverse environmental impact. (1) "Significant" as used in SEPA means a reasonable likelihood of more than a moderate adverse impact on environmental quality. (2) Significance involves context and intensity (WAC 197-11-330) and does not lend itself to a formula or quantifiable test. The context may vary with the physical setting. Intensity depends on the magnitude and duration of an impact. The severity of an impact should be weighed along with the likelihood of its occurrence. An impact may be significant if its chance of occurrence is not great, but the resulting environmental impact would be severe if it occurred. (3) WAC 197-11-330 specifies a process, including criteria and procedures, for determining whether a proposal is likely to have a significant adverse environmental impact. (As defined in WAC 197-11-794)

Significant vegetation removal. The removal or alteration of native trees, shrubs, or ground cover by clearing, grading, cutting, burning, chemical means, or other activity that causes adverse impacts to functions provided by such vegetation. The removal of invasive, non-native, or noxious weeds does not constitute significant vegetation removal. Tree pruning, not including tree topping, where it does not affect ecological functions, does not constitute significant vegetation removal.

Single-family dwelling or residence. A detached building designed exclusively for occupancy by one family and containing one dwelling unit, including those structures and developments within a contiguous ownership which are a normal appurtenance. A duplex is considered a single family for the purposes of development regulation in this SMP.

SMA. The Shoreline Management Act of 1971, Chapter 90.58 RCW, as amended.

SMP. See Shoreline Master Program.

Stormwater. That portion of precipitation that does not normally percolate into the ground or evaporate but flows via overland flow, interflow, channels, or pipes into a defined surface water channel or constructed infiltration facility.

Stream. A naturally occurring body of periodic or continuously flowing water where: a) the mean annual flow is greater than twenty cubic feet per second and b) the water is contained within a channel. See also “channel.”

Stream bank. The upland areas immediately adjacent to the floodway, which confine and conduct flowing water during non-flooding events. The stream bank, together with the floodway, represents the stream channel capacity at any given point along the stream.

Structure. A permanent or temporary edifice or building, or any piece of work artificially built or composed of parts joined together in some definite manner, whether installed on, above, or below the surface of the ground or water, except for vessels.

Subdivision. The division or redivision of land, including short subdivision for the purpose of sale, lease or conveyance.

Substantial development. Any development of which the total cost or fair market value exceeds ~~five thousand~~ seven thousand forty-seven dollars (~~\$5,000~~\$7,047), or any development which materially interferes with the normal public use of the water or shorelines of the state. The dollar threshold established in this subsection (3)(e) must be adjusted for inflation by the office of financial management every five years, beginning July 1, 2007, based upon changes in the consumer price index during that time period. "Consumer price index" means, for any calendar year, that year's annual average consumer price index, Seattle, Washington area, for urban wage earners and clerical workers, all items, compiled by the bureau of labor and statistics, United States department of labor. The office of financial management must calculate the new dollar threshold and transmit it to the office of the code reviser for publication in the Washington State Register at least one month before the new dollar threshold is to take effect. Under the Shoreline Management Act, some development is not considered “substantial development” These categories are listed in Section 7.A.1.b of this SMP.

Substantially degrade. Substantially degrade means to cause damage or harm to an area's ecological functions. An action is considered to substantially degrade the environment if:

- (a) The damaged ecological function or functions significantly affect other related functions or the viability of the larger ecosystem; or
- (b) The degrading action may cause damage or harm to shoreline ecological functions under foreseeable conditions; or
- (c) Scientific evidence indicates the action may contribute to damage or harm to ecological functions as part of cumulative impacts.

Terrestrial. Of or relating to land as distinct from air or water.

Transportation facilities. A structure or development(s), which aids in the movement of people, goods or cargo by land, water, air or rail. They include but are not limited to highways, bridges, causeways, bikeways, trails, railroad facilities, ferry terminals, float plane – airport or heliport terminals, and other related facilities.

Upland. Generally described as the dry land area above and landward of the ordinary high water mark.

Utility. Service and facilities that produce, convey, store or process power, gas, sewage, communications, oil, waste and the like. On-site utility features serving a primary use, such as a water, sewer or gas line to a residence, are “accessory utilities”.

Utilities (Accessory). Accessory utilities are on-site utility features serving a primary use, such as a water, sewer or gas line connecting to a residence. Accessory utilities do not carry significant capacity to serve other users.

Variance. A means to grant relief from the specific bulk, dimensional, or performance standards set forth in this SMP and not a means to vary a use of a shoreline. Shoreline Variances must be specifically approved, approved with conditions, or denied by the City’s Hearing Examiner and the Department of Ecology.

Vessel. Ships, boats, barges, or any other floating craft which are designed and used for navigation and do not interfere with normal public use of the water.

Visual access. Access that provides a view of the shoreline or water, but does not allow physical access to the shoreline.

WAC. Washington Administrative Code, as amended.

Water-dependent use. A use or a portion of a use which cannot exist in any other location and is dependent on the water by reason of the intrinsic nature of its operations. Examples of water-dependent uses may include fishing, boat launching, swimming, and stormwater discharges.

Water-enjoyment use. A recreational use or other use that facilitates public access to the shoreline as a primary characteristic of the use; or a use that provides for recreational use or aesthetic enjoyment of the shoreline for a substantial number of people as a general characteristic of the use and which through location, design, and operation ensures the public's ability to enjoy the physical and aesthetic qualities of the shoreline. In order to qualify as a water-enjoyment use, the use must be open to the general public and the shoreline-oriented space within the project must be devoted to the specific aspects of the use that fosters shoreline enjoyment. Primary water-enjoyment uses may include, but are not limited to:

- Parks with activities enhanced by proximity to the water.
- Docks, trails, and other improvements that facilitate public access to shorelines of the state.
- Restaurants with water views and public access improvements.
- Museums with an orientation to shoreline topics.
- Scientific/ecological reserves.
- Resorts with uses open to the public and public access to the shoreline; and
- Any combination of those uses listed above.

Water-oriented use. A use that is water-dependent, water-related, or water-enjoyment, or a combination of such uses.

Water quality. The physical characteristics of water within Shoreline Jurisdiction, including water quantity, hydrological, physical, chemical, aesthetic, recreation-related, and biological characteristics. Where used in this SMP, the term "water quantity" refers only to development and uses regulated under SMA and affecting water quantity, such as impervious surfaces and stormwater handling practices. Water quantity, for purposes of this SMP, does not mean the withdrawal of groundwater or diversion of surface water pursuant to RCW 90.03.250 through 90.03.340.

Water quantity. See "water quality".

Water-related use. A use or portion of a use which is not intrinsically dependent on a waterfront location but whose economic viability is dependent upon a waterfront location because:

- (a) The use has a functional requirement for a waterfront location such as the arrival or shipment of materials by water or the need for large quantities of water; or
- (b) The use provides a necessary service supportive of the water-dependent uses and the proximity of the use to its customers makes its services less expensive and/or more convenient.

Weir: A structure generally built perpendicular to the shoreline for the purpose of diverting water or trapping sediment or other moving objects transported by water.

Wetland or wetlands. Defined in [the City of Milton's critical areas regulations, Chapter 18.16 MMC \(Ordinance 1671\) Appendix 3.](#)

Wetland category. Defined in [the City of Milton's critical areas regulations, Chapter 18.16 MMC \(Ordinance 1671\) Appendix 3.](#)

Wetland delineation. Identification of a wetland boundary pursuant to [approved federal wetlands delineation manual and applicable regional supplement the Washington State Wetland Identification and Delineation Manual \(1997, as amended\).](#)

Wetlands Rating System. Wetlands shall be rated according to the Washington State Wetland Rating System for Western Washington – [2014 update \(Department of Ecology Publication No. 14-06-029, October 2014 – Effective January 2015, or as revised\)](#) (Washington Department of Ecology 2004, as revised).

Zoning. The system of land use and development regulations and related provisions of the Milton City Code, codified under Title 17 MMC.

In addition, the definitions and concepts set forth in RCW 90.58.030, and WAC 173-26-020, as amended, and implementing rules shall also apply as used herein. The definitions of RCW 90.58.030 and WAC 173,0-26-020, as amended, shall supersede any conflicting definitions in this SMP

7 Administrative Provisions

7.A STATEMENT OF APPLICABILITY

The provisions of the Shoreline Management Act are intended to provide for the management of all development and uses within its jurisdiction, whether or not a shoreline permit is required. Many activities that may not require a Shoreline Substantial Development Permit, such as clearing vegetation or construction of a residential bulkhead, can, individually or cumulatively, adversely impact adjacent properties and natural resources, including those held in public trust. Local governments have the authority and responsibility to enforce master program regulations on all uses and development in the shoreline area.

Except and to the extent specifically excluded by statute and WAC 173-27-045, all proposed uses and development occurring within Shoreline Jurisdiction must conform to Chapter 90.58 RCW, the Shoreline Management Act, and this master program.

7.A.1 Development excluded from a Shoreline Substantial Development Permit.

- a. Application and interpretation of exemptions.
 1. Exemptions shall be construed narrowly. Only those developments that meet the precise terms of one or more of the listed exemptions may be granted exemption from the Shoreline Substantial Development Permit process.
 2. An exemption from the Shoreline Substantial Development Permit process is not an exemption from compliance with the Shoreline Management Act or The City of Milton Shoreline Master Program, nor from any other regulatory requirements. To be authorized, all uses and developments must be consistent with the policies and provisions of the applicable master program and the Shoreline Management Act. A development or use that is listed as a conditional use pursuant to the local master program or is an unlisted use, must obtain a Shoreline Conditional Use Permit even though the development or use does not require a Shoreline Substantial Development Permit. When a development or use is proposed that does not comply with the bulk, dimensional and performance standards of the master program, such development or use can only be authorized by approval of a Shoreline Variance.
 3. The burden of proof that a development or use is exempt from the permit process is on the applicant.

4. If any part of a proposed development is not eligible for exemption, then a Shoreline Substantial Development Permit is required for the entire proposed development project.
 5. Local government may attach conditions to the approval of exempted developments and/or uses as necessary to assure consistency of the project with the act and this SMP.
- b. The following shall not be considered substantial developments for the purpose of this Master Program;
1. Any development of which the total cost or fair market value, whichever is higher, ~~Does does~~ not exceed ~~five thousand~~ seven thousand forty-seven dollars, if such development ~~Does does~~ not materially interfere with the normal public use of the water or shorelines of the state. For purposes of determining whether or not a permit is required, the total cost or fair market value shall be based on the value of development that is occurring on shorelines of the state as defined in RCW 90.58.030 (2)(d). The total cost or fair market value of the development shall include the fair market value of any donated, contributed or found labor, equipment or materials.
 2. Normal maintenance or repair of existing structures or developments, including damage by accident, fire, or other natural occurring events. "Normal maintenance" includes those usual acts to prevent a decline, lapse, or cessation from a lawfully established condition. "Normal repair" means to restore a development to a state comparable to its original condition within a reasonable period after decay or partial destruction except where repair causes substantial adverse effects to the shoreline resource or environment. Replacement of a structure or development may be authorized as repair where such replacement is the common method of repair for the type of structure or development and the replacement structure or development is comparable to the original structure or development including but not limited to its size, shape, configuration, location and external appearance and the replacement does not cause substantial adverse effects to shoreline resources or environment;
 3. Construction of the normal protective bulkhead common to single-family residences. A "normal protective" bulkhead includes those structural and nonstructural developments installed at or near, and parallel to, the ordinary high water mark for the sole purpose of protecting an existing single-family residence and appurtenant structures from loss or damage by erosion. A normal protective bulkhead is not exempt if constructed for the purpose of creating dry land. When a vertical or near vertical wall is being constructed or

reconstructed, not more than one cubic yard of fill per one foot of wall may be used as backfill. When an existing bulkhead is being repaired by construction of a vertical wall fronting the existing wall, it shall be constructed no further waterward of the existing bulkhead than is necessary for construction of new footings. When a bulkhead has deteriorated such that an ordinary high water mark has been established by the presence and action of water landward of the bulkhead then the replacement bulkhead must be located at or near the actual ordinary high water mark. Beach nourishment and bioengineered erosion control projects may be considered a normal protective bulkhead when any structural elements are consistent with the above requirements and when the project has been approved by the department of fish and wildlife;

4. Emergency construction necessary to protect property from damage by the elements. An "emergency" is an unanticipated and imminent threat to public health, safety, or the environment which requires immediate action within a time too short to allow full compliance with the Act or this Master Program. As a general matter, flooding or other seasonal events that can be anticipated and may occur but that are not imminent are not an emergency;
5. Construction and practices normal or necessary for farming, irrigation, and ranching activities, including agricultural service roads and utilities, and the construction and maintenance of irrigation structures including but not limited to head gates, pumping facilities, and irrigation channels. However, a feedlot of any size, all processing plants, other activities of a commercial nature, alteration of the contour of the area by leveling or filling other than that which results from normal cultivation, shall not be considered normal or necessary farming or ranching activities;
6. Construction or expansion by an owner, lessee, or contract purchaser of a single family residence for his own use or for the use of his family, which residence Does not have a building height that exceeds of thirty five (35) feet and meets all requirements of the state agency with jurisdiction and the City of Milton;
7. Construction of a dock, including community dock, designed for pleasure craft only, for the private noncommercial use of the owner, lessee, or contract purchaser of a single family residence or multi-family residences. The fair market value of the dock shall not exceed [twenty thousand dollars for docks that are constructed to replace existing docks, are of equal or lesser square footage than the existing dock being replaced or](#) ten thousand

(\$10,000) dollars ~~for all other docks.~~ However, if subsequent construction occurs within five years of completion of the prior construction, and the combined fair market value of the subsequent and prior construction exceeds the amount specified in this subsection, but any subsequent construction having a fair market value exceeding two thousand five hundred (\$2,500) dollars occurs within five years of completing of the prior construction, a Substantial Development Permit is required;

8. Operation, maintenance, or construction of canals, waterways, drains, reservoirs, or other facilities that now exist or are hereafter created or developed as part of an irrigation system for the primary purpose of making use of system waters, including return flow and artificially stored ground water for the irrigation of lands;
9. The marking of property lines or corners on state owned lands, when such marking does not significantly interfere with the normal public use of the surface waters;
10. Operation and maintenance of any system of dikes, ditches, drains, or other facilities existing on June 4, 1975, which were created, developed or utilized primarily as part of an agricultural drainage or diking system;
11. Any project with certification from the Governor pursuant to Chapter 80.50 RCW;
12. Watershed restoration projects as defined in WAC 173-27-040. Local government shall review the projects for consistency with the Shoreline Master Program in an expeditious manner and shall issue its decision along with any conditions within forty-five (45) days of receiving all materials necessary to review the request for exemption from the applicant. No fee may be charged for accepting and processing requests for exemption for watershed restoration;
13. Site exploration and investigation activities that are prerequisite to preparation of an application for development authorization under this chapter, if:
 - a. The activity ~~Does~~ does not interfere with the normal public use of the surface waters;
 - b. The activity will have no significant adverse impact on the environment including but not limited to fish, wildlife, fish or wildlife habitat, water quality, and aesthetic values;

- c. The activity Does not involve the installation of any structure, and upon completion of the activity the vegetation and land configuration of the site are restored to conditions existing before the activity;
 - d. A private entity seeking development authorization under this section first posts a performance bond or provides other evidence of financial responsibility to the local jurisdiction to ensure that the site is restored to preexisting conditions.
14. The process of removing or controlling aquatic noxious weeds, as defined in RCW 17.26.020, through the use of an herbicide or other treatment methods applicable to weed control that are recommended by a final environmental impact statement published by the department of agriculture or the department of ecology jointly with other state agencies under chapter 43.21C RCW.
15. Watershed restoration projects as defined herein. Pursuant to RCW 77.55.181, as amended, local government shall review the projects for consistency with the shoreline master program in an expeditious manner and shall issue its decision along with any conditions within forty-five days of receiving all materials necessary to review the request for exemption from the applicant. No fee may be charged for accepting and processing requests for exemption for watershed restoration projects as used in this section.
- a. "Watershed restoration project" means a public or private project authorized by the sponsor of a watershed restoration plan that implements the plan or a part of the plan and consists of one or more of the following activities:
 - i. A project that involves less than ten miles of stream reach, in which less than twenty-five cubic yards of sand, gravel, or soil is removed, imported, disturbed or discharged, and in which no existing vegetation is removed except as minimally necessary to facilitate additional plantings;
 - ii. A project for the restoration of an eroded or unstable stream bank that employs the principles of bioengineering, including limited use of rock as a stabilization only at the toe of the bank, and with primary emphasis on using native vegetation to control the erosive forces of flowing water; or
 - b. A project primarily designed to improve fish and wildlife habitat, remove or reduce impediments to migration of fish, or enhance the fishery

resource available for use by all of the citizens of the state, provided that any structure, other than a bridge or culvert or instream habitat enhancement structure associated with the project, is less than two hundred square feet in floor area and is located above the ordinary high water mark of the stream.

- i. "Watershed restoration plan" means a plan, developed or sponsored by the department of fish and wildlife, the department of ecology, the department of natural resources, the department of transportation, a federally recognized Indian tribe acting within and pursuant to its authority, a city, a county, or a conservation district that provides a general program and implementation measures or actions for the preservation, restoration, re-creation, or enhancement of the natural resources, character, and ecology of a stream, stream segment, drainage area, or watershed for which agency and public review has been conducted pursuant to chapter 43.21C RCW, the State Environmental Policy Act;

16. A public or private project, the primary purpose of which is to improve fish or wildlife habitat or fish passage, when all of the following apply:
 - a. The project has been approved in writing by the department of fish and wildlife as necessary for the improvement of the habitat or passage and appropriately designed and sited to accomplish the intended purpose;
 - b. The project has received hydraulic project approval by the department of fish and wildlife pursuant to chapter 75.20 RCW; and
 - c. The local government has determined that the project is consistent with the local shoreline master program. The local government shall make such determination in a timely manner and provide it by letter to the project proponent.

[17. The external or internal retrofitting of an existing structure with the exclusive purpose of compliance with the Americans with Disabilities Act of 1990 \(42 U.S.C. Sec. 12101 et seq.\) or to otherwise provide physical access to the structure by individuals with disabilities.](#)

- c. [The following shall not be considered substantial developments for the purpose of this Master Program and shall not require a shoreline letter of exemption; however they shall be consistent with the provisions of this Shoreline Master Program:](#)

- [1. Remedial actions, pursuant to RCW 90.58.355. Persons conducting remedial actions at a facility pursuant to a consent decree, order, or agreed order issued pursuant to chapter 70.105D RCW, or to the department of Ecology when it conducts a remedial action under chapter 70.105D RCW.](#)

- [2. Boatyard improvements to meet NPDES permit requirements. Pursuant to RCW 90.58.355, any person installing site improvements for storm water treatment in an existing boatyard facility to meet requirements of a national pollutant discharge elimination system storm water general permit. The department must ensure compliance with the substantive requirements of this chapter through the review of engineering reports, site plans, and other documents related to the installation of boatyard storm water treatment facilities.](#)
 - [3. WSDOT facility maintenance and safety improvements. Pursuant to RCW 90.58.356, department of transportation projects and activities meeting the conditions of RCW 90.58.356 are not required to obtain a substantial development permit, conditional use permit, variance, letter of exemption, or other review conducted by a local government to implement the Shoreline Management Act, chapter 90.58 RCW.](#)
- [d. The following are exempt from the provisions within this Shoreline Master Program and shall not require a letter of exemption or local review:](#)
- [1. Pursuant to RCW 90.58.045, an environmental excellence program agreement entered into under chapter 43.21K RCW, shall supersede and replace any legal requirement under this Shoreline Master Program.](#)

7.B. SHORELINE CONDITIONAL USE PERMITS

7.B.1. Shoreline Conditional Use Permit Criteria

The purpose of a Shoreline Conditional Use Permit is to provide a system within the master program which allows flexibility in the application of use regulations in a manner consistent with the policies of the SMA. In authorizing a conditional use, special conditions may be attached to the permit by local government, or the hearing examiner to prevent undesirable effects of the proposed use and/or to assure consistency of the project with the act and the local master program. The criteria for granting Shoreline Conditional Use Permits is defined in WAC 173-26-160 and reads as follows:

- a. The uses which are classified or set forth in the master program as conditional uses may be authorized, provided the applicant can demonstrate all of the following:
 1. That the proposed use will be consistent with the policies of the SMA and the policies of the master program.
 2. That the proposed use will not interfere with the normal public use of public shorelines.

3. That the proposed use of this site and design of the project will be compatible with other permitted uses within the area, and for uses planned for the area under the comprehensive plan and the SMP.
 4. That the proposed use will not cause adverse impacts to the shoreline environment in which it is to be located.
 5. That the public interest suffers no substantial detrimental effect.
- b. Other uses which are not classified or set forth in the master program may be authorized as conditional uses provided that the applicant can demonstrate, in addition to the criteria set forth in subsection (a) of this section, that extraordinary circumstances preclude reasonable use of the property in a manner consistent with the use regulations of the master program.
 - c. Uses which are specifically prohibited by this SMP may not be authorized pursuant to either subsection (a) or (b)
 - d. In the granting of all Shoreline Conditional Use Permits, consideration shall be given to the cumulative impact of additional requests or like actions in the area.

7.B.2. Conditional Shoreline Use Permits

The Hearing Examiner shall have the authority to hear, make findings, conclusions, and to grant, in appropriate cases and subject to appropriate conditions and safeguards, conditional shoreline development permits as authorized by Chapter 18.12 of the Milton Municipal Code (MMC), as consistent with the SMA (RCW 90.58.100(5)) and WAC 173-27-160. The application for a conditional shoreline development permit shall be made on forms prescribed by the Planning Department and shall be processed pursuant to the MMC. Review will be for purposes of determining consistency with:

- The legislative policies stated in the Shoreline Management Act, RCW 90.58.020 (SMA).
- The City of Milton Shoreline Master Program

Notice of public hearings shall be published in the same manner as provided in the Milton Municipal Code for a process type IV permit.

7.B.3. Imposition of Conditions

To ensure compliance with the criteria stated in the Milton Municipal Code, the Hearing Examiner shall have the authority to require and approve, a specific plan for a proposed use, to impose performance standards that make the use compatible with other permitted uses within the area, and to increase the requirements set forth in this SMP which are applicable to the proposed use. In no case shall the hearing examiner have the authority to decrease the requirements of this SMP when

considering an application for a conditional shoreline development permit; any such decrease shall only be granted upon the issuance of a Shoreline Variance.

All final decisions for shoreline conditional use permits shall be filed with the Department of Ecology as defined under date of filing of this SMP. Ecology has the final authority to approve, conditionally approve, or deny such decisions.

7.B.4. Compliance with Conditions

In the event of failure to comply with the plans approved by the City or with any conditions imposed upon the conditional shoreline development permit, the permit shall immediately become void and any continuation of the use activity shall be construed as being in violation of Chapter 18.12 MMC and subject to the enforcement provisions of Section 18.12.

7.C. SHORELINE VARIANCE

7.C.1. Shoreline Variance Criteria

The purpose of a Shoreline Variance is strictly limited to granting relief to specific bulk, dimensional, or performance standards set forth in the master program where there are extraordinary or unique circumstances relating to the properties such that the strict implementation of the master program would impose unnecessary hardships on the applicant or thwart the policies set forth in the SMA. The criteria for granting a Shoreline Variance shall be consistent with WAC 173-27-170 and include the following:

- a. Shoreline Variances should be granted in a circumstance where denial of the permit would result in a thwarting of the policy enumerated in the SMA. In all instances, extraordinary circumstances should be shown, and the public interest shall suffer no substantial detrimental effect.
- b. Shoreline Variances for development that will be located landward of the ordinary high-water mark may be authorized provided the applicant can demonstrate all of the following:
 1. That the strict application of the bulk, dimensional, or performance standards as set forth in the master program precludes or significantly interferes with a reasonable permitted use of the property.
 2. That the hardship is specifically related to the property and is the result of unique conditions, such as irregular lot shape, size, or natural features, in the application of the master program and not, for example, from deed restrictions or the applicant's own actions.

3. That the design of the project will be compatible with other permitted activities in the area and will not cause adverse effects to adjacent properties or the shoreline environment designation.
 4. That the Shoreline Variance authorized Does not constitute a grant of special privilege not enjoyed by other properties in the area, and will be the minimum necessary to afford relief.
 5. That the public interest will suffer no substantial detrimental effect.
- c. Shoreline Variances for development that will be located waterward of the ordinary high-water mark may be authorized provided the applicant can demonstrate all of the criteria specified in Subsection (b) of this section. The applicant must also demonstrate that the public rights of navigation and use of the shorelines will not be adversely affected by the granting of the Shoreline Variance, and that the strict application of the bulk, dimensional or performance standards set forth in the applicable master program precludes all reasonable use of the property.
- d. In granting of all Shoreline Variances, consideration shall be given to the cumulative impact of additional requests or like actions in the area.

7.C.2. Shoreline Variances

The Hearing Examiner shall have authority to grant Shoreline Variance from the substantive requirements of this SMP. The application for a Shoreline Variance shall be made on forms prescribed by the City and shall be processed and acted upon in the same manner as is provided for conditional shoreline development permits. If a Shoreline Variance application is not merged with a pending Shoreline Substantial Development Permit application, the applicant shall pay the City a fee for a Shoreline Variance as defined in the adopted fee schedule.

All final decisions for shoreline conditional use permits shall be filed with the Department of Ecology as defined under date of filing of this SMP. Ecology has the final authority to approve, conditionally approve, or deny such decisions.

7.D REVISIONS TO PERMITS (SEE ALSO WAC 173-27-100)

When an applicant seeks to revise a Shoreline Substantial Development, Shoreline Conditional Use, or Shoreline Variance permit, the City Planning Department shall request from the applicant detailed plans and text describing the proposed changes in the permit. If the planning staff determines that the proposed changes are within the scope and intent of the original permit, the revision may be approved, provided it is

consistent with Chapter 173-27 WAC, the SMA, and this master program. “Within the scope and intent of the original permit” means the following:

- a. No additional over-water construction will be involved Except that pier, dock, or float construction may be increased by five hundred square feet or ten percent from the provisions of the original permit, whichever is less.
- b. Lot coverage and height may be increased a maximum of 10 percent from provisions of the original permit, provided that revisions involving new structures not shown on the original site plan shall require a new permit.
- c. Landscaping may be added to a project without necessitating an application for a new permit if consistent with the conditions attached to the original permit and with the shoreline master program.
- d. The use authorized pursuant to the original permit is not changed.
- e. No additional adverse environmental impact will be caused by the project revision.
- f. The revised permit shall not authorize development to exceed height, lot coverage, setback, or any other requirements of the applicable master program except as authorized under a Shoreline Variance granted as the original permit or a part thereof.

If the revision, or the sum of the revision and any previously approved revisions, will violate the criteria specified above, the City shall require the applicant to apply for a new Shoreline Substantial Development, Shoreline Conditional Use, or Shoreline Variance Permit, as appropriate, in the manner provided for herein.

7.E. NONCONFORMING BUILDINGS USES AND STRUCTURES

7.E.1 *Continuing existing uses*

Any lawful use of land and/or building or structure existing or under construction, or for which a building or use permit has been granted, and is still in force at the time this code becomes effective, may be continued, although such use does not conform to the provisions of the zone in which it is located, subject to the provisions of this chapter.

7.E.2 *Single Family Residential Dwelling units*

The bulk and dimensional requirements of this SMP shall apply to any alterations to legally nonconforming single-family detached residences that are nonconforming due to residential use. Accessory uses and structures and alterations thereto are also allowed to the extent consistent with this SMP; provided, that if any alterations involve a change in use or increase in density the alterations shall be subject to this

SMP. Alterations to lot lines are permitted so long as the alterations do not increase nonconformity with the requirements of this SMP

7.E.3 Alterations and enlargements

- a. Any nonconforming use may be extended throughout an existing building or structure.
- b. Unless otherwise specifically provided in this code, nonconforming buildings may not be enlarged or structurally altered, unless the enlargement or structural alteration makes the building more conforming or is required by law. However, where a building or buildings and customary accessory buildings are nonconforming only by reason of substandard yards or open spaces, the provisions of this code prohibiting structural alterations or enlargements of an existing building shall not apply; provided such alterations or enlargements do not increase the degree of nonconformity of yards or open spaces. Any enlargements or new buildings and structures shall observe the yard and open spaces required on the lot by this code.
- c. Structural alterations or enlargements may be permitted if necessary to adapt a nonconforming building or buildings to new technologies, or equipment pertaining to the uses housed in the building or buildings, or to improve the appearance, functionality, or safety of the building or buildings, in a manner which will bring them into greater conformity with the surrounding area. The alterations or enlargements shall be authorized only by a variance processed in the manner prescribed by this code.
- d. Normal upkeep, repair, and maintenance of nonconforming buildings is permitted; provided such activities shall not increase the nonconformity of the building or buildings.
- e. Except as otherwise provided in this chapter, no nonconforming use shall be enlarged or increased, nor shall any such nonconforming use be extended to occupy a greater area of land than that occupied by such use at the time this code becomes effective, nor shall any such nonconforming use be moved, in whole or in part, to any other portion of the lot or parcel of land occupied by the nonconforming use at the time of the adoption of this code

7.E.4 ~~Reconstruction~~ Reconstruction

Any nonconforming building or structure which has been damaged by fire, earthquake, flood, wind, or other disaster to not more than 75 percent of its value at the time of its destruction may be rebuilt for the same nonconforming use only, but the restoring of any such nonconforming building shall not serve to extend or increase the nonconformance of the original building or use.

7.E.5 Abandonment

If any nonconforming use of land and/or building or structure is abandoned and/or ceases for any reason whatsoever, including destruction of the building, for a period of one year or more, any future use of such land and/or building or structure shall be in conformity to the regulations of the zoning district in which it is located, as specified by this code.

7.F. DOCUMENTATION OF PROJECT REVIEW ACTIONS AND CHANGING CONDITIONS IN SHORELINE AREAS

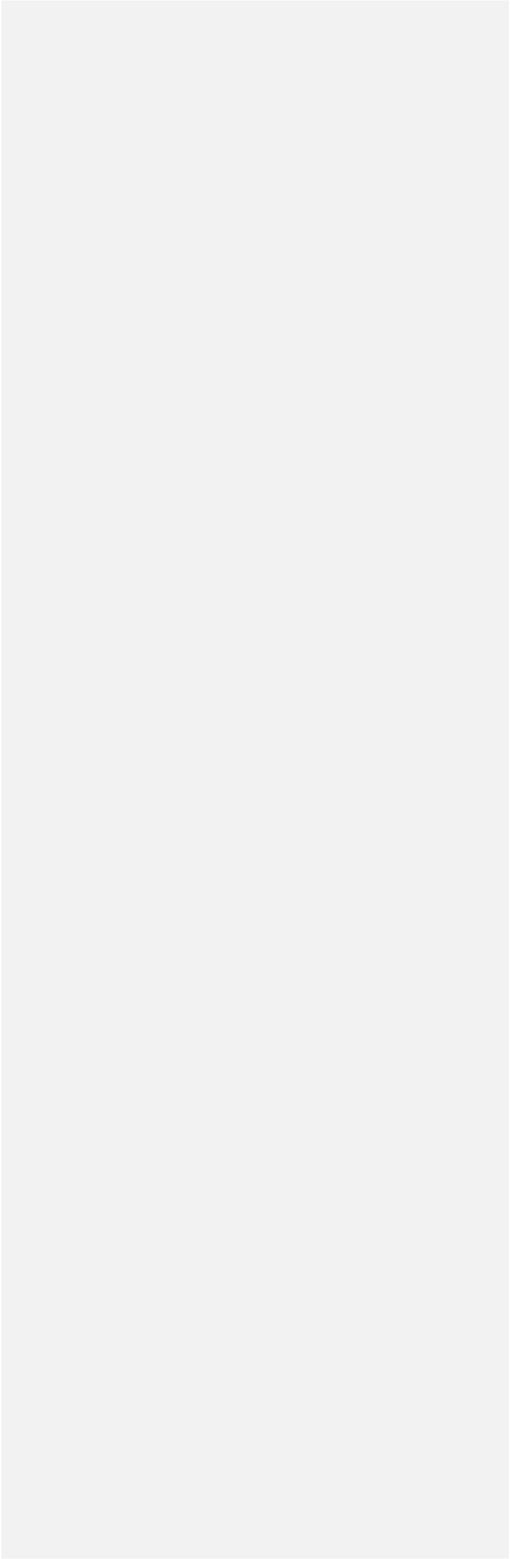
The City will keep on file documentation of all project review actions, including applicant submissions and records of decisions, relating to shoreline management provisions in this SMP.

This page intentionally left blank

DRAFT

Appendix [A1](#):
Shoreline Environment Designation
Map

DRAFT





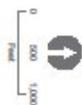
DRAFT



CITY OF MILTON
SHORELINE MASTER PROGRAM

Figure 14
ENVIRONMENT
DESIGNATION

- MAP LEGEND**
- Environment Designation
 - Residential (R)
 - Urban Conservancy (UC)
 - Aquatic (A)
 - Shore Streams
 - Other Streams
 - Roads
 - City Boundary



THE WASHINGTON CONSULTANTS

DATE PREPARED: 07/20/2011
BY: J. H. HARRIS, P.E.
REVISION: 14, 15, 16, 17

THIS DRAWING IS THE PROPERTY OF THE CONSULTANTS. IT IS TO BE USED ONLY FOR THE PROJECT AND SITE SPECIFICALLY IDENTIFIED HEREON. ANY REUSE OR MODIFICATION OF THIS DRAWING WITHOUT THE WRITTEN CONSENT OF THE CONSULTANTS IS PROHIBITED.

Appendix B2: Native Plant List

| Category | Common Name | Scientific Name |
|----------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| TREE | Alaska Yellow Cedar* | <i>Chamaecyparis Nootkatensis*</i> |
| TREE | Bigleaf Maple | <i>Acer macrophyllum</i> |
| TREE | Bitter Cherry | <i>Prunus emarginata</i> |
| TREE | Black Cottonwood | <i>Populus trichocarpa</i> |
| TREE | Cascara | <i>Rhamnus purshiana</i> |
| TREE | Douglas-fir | <i>Pseudotsuga menziesii</i> |
| TREE | Garry Oak | <i>Quercus garryana*</i> |
| TREE | Geyer's willow | <i>Salix geyeriana</i> |
| TREE | Grand Fir* | <i>Abies grandis*</i> |
| TREE | Hooker's Willow | <i>Salix hookeriana</i> |
| TREE | Madrone | <i>Arbutus menziesii</i> |
| TREE | Noble Fir* | <i>Abies procera*</i> |
| TREE | Oregon Ash | <i>Fraxinus latifolia</i> |
| TREE | Pacific Crabapple | <i>Malus fusca</i> |
| TREE | Pacific Willow | <i>Salix lucida ssp lasiandra</i> |
| TREE | Pacific Yew | <i>Taxus brevifolia</i> |
| TREE | Paper Birch* | <i>Betula papyrifera*</i> |
| TREE | Quaking Aspen* | <i>Populus tremuloides*</i> |
| TREE | Red Alder | <i>Alnus rubra</i> |
| TREE | Scouler's Willow | <i>Salix scouleriana</i> |
| TREE | Shore Pine* | <i>Pinus contorta var. contorta*</i> |
| TREE | Sitka Spruce | <i>Picea sitchensis</i> |
| TREE | Sitka Willow | <i>Salix sitchensis</i> |
| TREE | Western Hemlock | <i>Tsuga heterophylla</i> |
| TREE | Western Red Cedar | <i>Thuja plicata</i> |
| SHRUB | Baldhip Rose | <i>Rosa gymnocarpa</i> |
| SHRUB | Beaked Hazelnut | <i>Corylus cornuta</i> |
| SHRUB | Black Hawthorn | <i>Crataegus douglasii</i> |
| SHRUB | Black Swamp Gooseberry | <i>Ribes lacustre</i> |
| SHRUB | Cinquefoil | <i>Potentilla fruticosa</i> |
| SHRUB | Cluster Rose | <i>Rosa pisocarpa</i> |
| SHRUB | Dull (low) Oregon Grape | <i>Berberis nervosa (Mahonia)</i> |

| | | |
|------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| SHRUB | Evergreen Huckleberry* | Vaccinium ovatum* |
| SHRUB | Hardhack | Spiraea douglasii |
| SHRUB | High bush-Cranberry | Viburnum edule |
| SHRUB | Indian Plum | Oemleria cerasiformis |
| SHRUB | Mock-Orange | Philadelphus lewisii |
| SHRUB | Mountain-ash* | Sorbus sitchensis* |
| SHRUB | Nootka Rose | Rosa nutkana |
| SHRUB | Oceanspray | Holodiscus discolor |
| SHRUB | Orange Honeysuckle | Lonicera ciliosa |
| SHRUB | Pacific Ninebark | Physocarpus capitatus |
| SHRUB | Pacific Rhododendron* | Rhododendron macrophyllum* |
| SHRUB | Pacific Wax Myrtle* | Myrica californica* |
| SHRUB | Red Elderberry | Sambucus racemosa |
| SHRUB | Red Huckleberry | Vaccinium parvifolium |
| SHRUB | Red-flowering Currant | Ribes sanguineum |
| SHRUB | Red-osier Dogwood | Cornus sericea (stolonifera) |
| SHRUB | Salal | Gaultheria shallon |
| SHRUB | Salmonberry | Rubus spectabilis |
| SHRUB | Snowberry | Symphoricarpos albus |
| SHRUB | Stink currant | Ribes bracteosum |
| SHRUB | Sweet Gale* | Myrica gale* |
| SHRUB | Tall Oregon Grape | Berberis aquifolium (Mahonia) |
| SHRUB | Thimbleberry | Rubus parviflorus |
| SHRUB | Twinberry | Lonicera involucrata |
| SHRUB | Vine Maple | Acer circinatum |
| SHRUB | Western Serviceberry | Amelanchier alnifolia |
| SEDGE/RUSH | Black-spiked Wool Grass | Scirpus atrocinctus |
| SEDGE/RUSH | Common Spikerush | Eleocharis palustris |
| SEDGE/RUSH | Dagger-leaved Rush | Juncus ensifolius |
| SEDGE/RUSH | Hardstem Bulrush | Scirpus acutus |
| SEDGE/RUSH | Narrow-leaved Bur-reed | Sparganium emersum ssp. emersum |
| SEDGE/RUSH | Sawbeak Sedge | Carex stipata |
| SEDGE/RUSH | Slough Sedge | Carex obnupta |
| SEDGE/RUSH | Small-fruited Bulrush | Scirpus microcarpus |
| SEDGE/RUSH | Softrush | Juncus effusus |
| SEDGE/RUSH | Tapertip Rush | Juncus acuminatus |

| | | |
|------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| SEDGE/RUSH | Wooly Sedge | Carex lanuginosa |
| PERENNIAL | American Brooklime | Veronica americana |
| PERENNIAL | Beach Strawberry | Fragaria chiloensis |
| PERENNIAL | Bunchberry | Cornus canadensis |
| PERENNIAL | Clasping twisted stalk | Streptopus amplexifolius |
| PERENNIAL | Coast penstemon | Penstemon serrulatus |
| PERENNIAL | Common Camas* | Camassia quamash* |
| PERENNIAL | Cooley's Hedge Nettle | Stachys cooleyae |
| PERENNIAL | Devil's Club | Oplopanax horridum |
| PERENNIAL | Douglas' Aster | Aster subspicatus |
| PERENNIAL | False Lily-of-the-valley | Maianthemum dilatatum |
| PERENNIAL | False Solomon's-seal | Smilacina racemosa |
| PERENNIAL | Fendler's waterleaf | Hydrophyllum fendleri |
| PERENNIAL | Fireweed | Epilobium angustifolium |
| PERENNIAL | Foamflower | Tiarella trifoliata |
| PERENNIAL | Fringecup | Tellima grandiflora |
| PERENNIAL | Goat's Beard | Aruncus dioicus |
| PERENNIAL | Henderson's Checker Mallow* | Sidalcea hendersonii* |
| PERENNIAL | Hooker's Fairybells | Disporum hookeri |
| PERENNIAL | Inside-out Flower | Vancouveria hexandra |
| PERENNIAL | Kinnikinnick | Arctostaphylos uva-ursi |
| PERENNIAL | Large-leaved avens | Geum macrophyllum |
| PERENNIAL | Large-leaved Lupine | Lupinus polyphyllus |
| PERENNIAL | Many-flowered Woodrush | Luzula campestris |
| PERENNIAL | Pacific bleeding heart | Dicentra formosa |
| PERENNIAL | Pacific waterleaf | Hydrophyllum tenuipes |
| PERENNIAL | Pacific Water-parsley | Oenanthe sarmentosa |
| PERENNIAL | Pearly Everlasting | Anaphalis margaritacea |
| PERENNIAL | Piggy-back plant | Tolmiea menziesii |
| PERENNIAL | Redwood Sorrel | Oxalis oregana |
| PERENNIAL | Rosy twisted stalk | Streptopus roseus |
| PERENNIAL | Scouler's Corydalis | Corydalis scouleri |
| PERENNIAL | Silverweed | Potentilla anserina |
| PERENNIAL | Skunk Cabbage | Lysichiton americanum |
| PERENNIAL | Small-flowered Woodrush | Luzula parviflora |
| PERENNIAL | Starflower | Trientalis latifolia |
| PERENNIAL | Star-flowered Solomon's Seal | Smilacina stellata |
| PERENNIAL | Stream Violet | Viola glabella |
| PERENNIAL | Sweet Coltsfoot | Petasites frigidus var. palmatus |
| PERENNIAL | Twinflower | Linnaea borealis |

| | | |
|-------------|---|--------------------------|
| PERENNIAL | Vanilla-leaf | Achlys triphylla |
| PERENNIAL | Wapato, Arrowhead | Sagittaria latifolia |
| PERENNIAL | Water Plantain | Alisma plantago-aquatica |
| PERENNIAL | Watson's Willowherb | Epilobium ciliatum |
| PERENNIAL | Western Columbine | Aquilegia formosa |
| PERENNIAL | Western Iris* | Iris tenax* |
| PERENNIAL | Western White Trillium | Trillium ovatum |
| PERENNIAL | White Fawn Lily* | Erythronium oregonum* |
| PERENNIAL | Wild Ginger | Asarum caudatum |
| PERENNIAL | Wild Strawberry* | Fragaria virginiana* |
| PERENNIAL | Wintergreen | Gaultheria ovatifolia |
| PERENNIAL | Yarrow | Achillea millefolium |
| PERENNIAL | Yellow Marsh-marigold | Caltha palustris |
| PERENNIAL | Yellow Monkey-flower | Mimulus guttatus |
| PERENNIAL | Yellow Pond-lily | Nuphar polysepalum |
| GRASS | Blue Wildrye | Elymus glaucus |
| GRASS | Idaho Fescue | Festuca idahoensis |
| GRASS | Northern Mannagrass | Glyceria borealis |
| GRASS | Tall Mannagrass | Glyceria elata |
| GRASS | Tufted Hairgrass | Deschampsia caespitosa |
| GRASS | Wood Reed | Cinna latifolia |
| FERN | Deer Fern | Blechnum spicant |
| FERN | Lady Fern | Athyrium filix-femina |
| FERN | Maidenhair Fern | Adiantum pedatum |
| FERN | Oak Fern | Gymnocarpium dryopteris |
| FERN | Spiny Wood Fern | Dryopteris expansa |
| FERN | Sword Fern | Polystichum munitum |
| | | |
| Key: | * Semi-native: Plants that are regionally native | |
| | D = Deciduous; E = Evergreen; H = Hard to establish; P = Proven performer | |

Appendix ~~€3~~:

~~Milton Shoreline~~ Critical Area

Regulations: (~~Ordinance 1671 9/1/08~~)

Formatted: Border: Bottom: (Single solid line, Auto, 0.5 pt Line width)

18.06.020 A3.A Definitions:

In addition to those definitions contained within WAC 197-11-700 through 197-11-799, when used in ~~Title 18~~ this Appendix, the following terms shall have the following meanings, unless the context indicates otherwise. Words and phrases used in this ~~title~~ Appendix shall be interpreted as defined below. Where ambiguity exists, words or phrases shall be interpreted so as to give this ~~title~~ Appendix its most consistent and reasonable application in carrying out its regulatory purpose.

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

“Adjacent” means immediately adjoining (in contact with the boundary of the critical area) or within a distance that is less than that needed to separate activities from critical areas to ensure protection of the functions and values of the critical areas. Adjacent shall mean any activity or development located a distance equal to or less than the required critical area buffer width and building setback.

“Alteration” means any human-induced activity that changes the existing condition of a critical area. Alterations include, but are not limited to, grading; filling; dredging; draining; channelizing; clearing or removing vegetation; discharging pollutants; paving; construction; or any other human activity that changes the existing landforms, vegetation, hydrology, fish, wildlife, or wildlife habitat of a critical area.

“Anadromous fish” means species, such as salmon, which are born in fresh water, spend a large part of their lives in the sea, and return to fresh water rivers and streams to procreate.

“Applicant” means the person, party, firm, corporation, or other entity that proposes any activity that could affect a critical area.

“Aquifer” means a saturated geologic formation that will yield a sufficient quantity of water to serve as a private or public water supply.

“Aquifer recharge areas” means areas where the prevailing geologic conditions allow infiltration rates which create a high potential for contamination of ground water resources or contribute significantly to the replenishment of ground water. Aquifer recharge areas are classified as follows:

- A. High Significance Aquifer Recharge Areas. Areas with slopes of less than 15 percent that are underlain by coarse alluvium or sand and gravel, and overlain by soils with moderate to rapid permeability, as classified by the U.S. Department of Agriculture Soil Conservation Service;
- B. Moderate Significance Aquifer Recharge Areas.
 - 1. Areas with slopes of less than 15 percent that are underlain by fine alluvium, silt, clay, or glacial till, and overlain by soils with moderate to rapid permeability as classified by the U.S. Department of Agriculture Soil Conservation Service; and
 - 2. Areas with slopes of 15 to 30 percent that are underlain by coarse alluvium, sand or gravel, and overlain by soils with moderate to rapid permeability, as classified by the U.S. Department of Agriculture Soil Conservation Service;

C. Low Significance Aquifer Recharge Areas.

1. Areas with slopes of 15 to 30 percent that are underlain by silt, clay, or glacial till; and
2. Areas with slopes greater than 30 percent.

“Aquifer susceptibility” means the ease with which contaminants can move from the land surface to the aquifer based solely on the types of surface and subsurface materials in the area.

“Base flood” means a flood having a one percent chance of being equaled or exceeded in any given year, also referred to as the 100-year flood.

“Best available science” means the current scientific information used in the process to designate, protect, or restore critical areas, that is derived from a valid scientific process as defined by WAC 365-195-900 through 925.

“Best management practices (BMPs)” means the conservation practices or systems of practices and management measures that:

- A. Control soil loss and reduce water quality degradation caused by high concentrations of nutrients, animal waste, toxics, and sediment;
- B. Minimize adverse impacts to surface water and ground water flow, circulation patterns, and to the chemical, physical, and biological characteristics of wetlands;
- C. Protect trees and vegetation designated to be retained during and following site construction; and
- D. Provide standards for proper use of chemical herbicides within critical areas.

The City shall monitor the application of best management practices to ensure that the standards and policies of this Ordinance are adhered to.

“Buffer” or “buffer area” means a naturally vegetated and undisturbed or revegetated zone surrounding a critical area that protects the critical area from adverse impacts to its integrity and value, or is an integral part of the resource’s ecosystem.

“City” means the city of Milton, including any department, official, board or body thereof with jurisdiction over the subject of this chapter.

“Clearing” means the removal of timber, brush, grass, ground cover, or other vegetative matter from a site that exposes the earth’s surface of the site or any actions that disturb the existing ground surface.

“Conservation easement” is a legal agreement that the property owner enters into to restrict uses of the land. Such restrictions can include, but are not limited to, passive recreation uses such as trails or scientific uses and fences or other barriers to protect habitat. The easement is recorded on a property deed, runs with the land, and is legally binding on all present and future owners of the property, therefore, providing permanent or long-term protection.

“Creation” means bringing a wetland or stream corridor into existence at a site in which a wetland or stream corridor did not formerly exist.

“Critical aquifer recharge area” are areas designated by WAC 365-190-080(2) that are determined to have a critical recharging effect on aquifers used for potable water as defined by WAC 365-190-030(2).

“Critical areas” include any of the following areas or ecosystems: Aquifer recharge areas, fish and wildlife habitat conservation areas, frequently flooded areas, geologically hazardous areas, and wetlands, as defined in RCW 36.70A and this Ordinance.

“Critical ecosystems” means environmentally sensitive areas subject to natural hazards or those landform features which in their natural state carry, hold or purify water and support unique, fragile or valuable natural resources such as fish, wildlife and other organisms. These areas also provide flood protection, shoreline stability and aid in recharging valuable ground water resources. These critical ecosystems include aquifer recharge areas, fish and wildlife habitat conservation and open space areas, frequently flooded areas, geologically hazardous areas, natural resource areas, stream corridors, wetlands and their associative transitional buffer zones.

“Critical facility” means a facility for which even a slight chance of flooding, inundation, or impact from a hazard event might be too great. Critical facilities include, but are not limited to, schools, nursing homes, hospitals, police, fire and emergency response installations, and installations that produce, use or store hazardous materials or hazardous waste.

“Critical geologic hazard areas” means lands or areas subject to high or severe risks of geologic hazard.

“Critical habitats” means those habitat areas which meet any of the following criteria:

- A. Areas with which species listed by the federal government or state of Washington as endangered, threatened, or sensitive have a primary association;
- B. Those streams identified as Type I or Type II streams as defined in Chapter 18.14 MMC;
- C. Naturally occurring ponds under 20 acres and their submerged aquatic beds that provide fish or wildlife habitat;
- D. Those wetlands identified as Category I or II wetlands, as defined in Chapter 18.14 MMC;
- E. Open space wetlands, river and stream banks, ravines, wooded areas and any other upland areas that provide essential habitat for sensitive and locally important plant or wildlife species;
- F. Areas with which priority species (as determined by the Washington Department of Fish and Wildlife) have a primary association;
- G. Priority habitats as identified by the Washington Department of Fish and Wildlife. Priority habitats are areas with one or more of the following attributes: comparatively high wildlife density, high wildlife species richness, significant wildlife species richness, significant wildlife breeding habitat, significant wildlife seasonal ranges, significant movement corridors for wildlife, limited availability, and/or high vulnerability;
- H. Habitats or species of local importance.

“Critical species” are all animal and plant species listed by the state or federal government as threatened or endangered.

“Cumulative impacts or effects” are the combined, incremental effects of human activity on ecological or critical areas functions and values. Cumulative impacts result when the effects of an action are added to or interact with other effects in a particular place and within a particular time. It is the combination of these effects, and any resulting environmental degradation, that should be the focus of cumulative impact analysis and changes to policies and permitting decisions.

“DBH” or “Diameter at Breast Height” means the diameter of a tree as measured at breast height (54 inches above the ground).

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

“Degraded wetland” means a wetland in which the vegetation, soils and/or hydrology have been adversely altered, resulting in lost or reduced functional value.

“Department” means any division, subdivision or organizational unit of the city established by resolution, rule or order.

“Department of Ecology” means the State Department of Ecology.

“Development” means a use consisting of the construction or exterior alteration of structures, dredging, drilling, dumping, filling, removal of any sand, gravel or minerals, stockpiling of materials, bulkheading, driving of piling, paving, placing of obstructions, or any project of a permanent or temporary nature which interferes with the normal public use of the surface of the waters overlying lands subject to the provisions of this chapter at any state of water level.

“Developable area” means a site or portion of a site that may be utilized as the location of development, in accordance with the rules of this Ordinance.

“DNS” means determination of nonsignificance.

“DS” means determination of significance.

“Dredging” means the removal of earth from the bottom of a navigational channel, berthing area or to obtain bottom materials for landfill.

“Early notice” means city’s response to an applicant stating whether it considers issuance of a determination of significance likely for the applicant’s proposal (mitigated determination of nonsignificance (DNS) procedures).

“Enhancement” means an action that increases the functions and values of a stream, wetland, or other critical area or buffer.

“Emergent wetland” means a wetland with at least 30 percent of its surface covered by erect, rooted, herbaceous vegetation at the uppermost vegetative strata.

“Epicenter” means the location on the surface of the earth directly above the place where an earthquake originates.

“Erosion” means wearing away of earth’s surface as a result of movement of wind, water, ice or any means.

“Erosion hazard areas” means those lands susceptible to the wearing away of their surface by water, wind or gravitational creep. Erosion hazard areas are classified as low, moderate or high risk based on slope inclination and soil types as identified by the U.S. Department of Agriculture Soil Conservation Service:

A. Low. All sites classified with soil types designated by the U.S. Department of Agriculture Soil Conservation Service as having no or slight erosion hazard.

B. Moderate. All sites classified with soil types designated as moderate hazard.

C. High. All sites classified with soil types designated as severe or very severe erosion hazard.

“Existing and ongoing agriculture” means those activities conducted on lands defined in RCW 84.34.020(2), and those existing activities involved in the production of crops or livestock. Activities may include the operation and maintenance of farm and stock ponds or drainage ditches; operation and maintenance of existing ditches or irrigation systems; changes from one type of agricultural activity to another agricultural activity; and normal maintenance, repair, and operation of existing serviceable

structures, facilities, or improved areas. Activities which bring a nonagricultural area into agricultural use are not part of an ongoing operation. An operation ceases to be ongoing when the area on which it is conducted is converted to a nonagricultural use or has lain idle for more than five years.

“Exotic” means any species of plants or animals, which are foreign to the planning area.

“Extraordinary hardship” means the prevention of all reasonable economic use of a site by strict application of this chapter and/or procedures adopted to implement this chapter.

“Fish and wildlife habitat conservation areas” are areas necessary for maintaining fish and wildlife species in suitable habitats within their natural geographic distribution so that isolated subpopulations are not created as designated by WAC 365-190-080(5). Fish and wildlife habitat areas do not include such artificial features or constructs as irrigation delivery systems, irrigation infrastructure, irrigation canals, or drainage ditches that lie within the boundaries of and are maintained by a port district or an irrigation district or company. ~~“Fish and wildlife habitat conservation areas” are areas necessary for maintaining fish and wildlife species in suitable habitats within their natural geographic distribution so that isolated subpopulations are not created as designated by WAC 365-190-080(5).~~

“Fish habitat” means habitat that is used by fish at any life stage at any time of the year, including potential habitat likely to be used by fish that could be recovered by restoration or management and includes off-channel habitat.

“Fill” means dumping or placing, by any means, any material from, to or on any soil or sediment surface including temporary stockpiling of material.

“Flood hazard areas” means those areas subject to inundation by the base flood. These areas consist of the following components, as determined by the city:

- A. Floodplain. The total area subject to inundation by the base flood.
- B. Flood Fringe. That portion of the floodplain outside the floodway which is generally covered by floodwaters during the base flood. It is generally associated with standing water rather than rapidly flowing water.
- C. Floodway. The channel of the stream and that portion of the adjoining floodplain that is necessary to contain and discharge the base flood flow without increasing the base flood elevation more than one foot.

“Forested wetland” means a wetland with at least 20 percent of the surface area covered by woody vegetation greater than 20 feet in height.

“Frequently flooded areas” are lands in the floodplain subject to a one percent (1%) or greater chance of flooding in any given year and those lands that provide important flood storage, conveyance and attenuation functions, as determined by the City in accordance with WAC 365-190-080(3). Classifications of frequently flooded areas include, at a minimum, the 100-year floodplain designations of the Federal Emergency Management Agency and the National Flood Insurance Program.

“Functional value” means the beneficial role streams and wetlands serve including, but not limited to, fish and wildlife habitat, ground water recharge/discharge, water quality protection, storm water storage, conveyance, floodwater and storm water retention, provision of erosion and sediment controls and recreation and aesthetic value.

“Geologic hazard areas” means lands or areas characterized by geologic, hydrologic, and topographic conditions that render them susceptible to potentially significant or severe risk of landslides, erosion, or seismic activity.

“Grading” means any excavating, filling, clearing, leveling, or contouring of the ground surface by human or mechanical means.

“Ground water” means all water found beneath the ground surface, including slow moving subsurface water present in aquifers and recharge areas.

“Ground water management area” means a specific geographic area or subarea designated pursuant to Chapter 173-100 WAC for which a ground water management program is required.

“Ground water management program” is a comprehensive program designed to protect ground water quality, to assure ground water quantity, and to provide for efficient management of water resources while recognizing existing ground water rights and meeting future needs consistent with local and state objectives, policies and authorities within a designated ground water management area or subarea and developed pursuant to Chapter 173-100 WAC.

“Growth Management Act” is RCW 36.70A and 36.70B, as amended.

“Habitat” means the specific area or environment in which a particular type of plant or animal lives.

“Habitat conservation areas” are areas designated as fish and wildlife habitat conservation areas.

“Hazard areas” are areas designated as frequently flooded areas or geologically hazardous areas due to potential for erosion, landslide, seismic activity, mine collapse, or other geological condition.

“Hazardous substance” means any substance defined as a “hazardous substance” pursuant to RCW 70.105D.020(5), which subsection is adopted by reference as though set forth herein in full.

“Hazardous substance processing or handling” means the use, storage, manufacture or other land use activity involving, hazardous substances, but does not include individually packaged household consumer products or quantities of hazardous substances of less than five gallons in volume per container.

“Hazardous waste” means all dangerous waste and extremely hazardous waste as designated pursuant to Chapter 70.105 RCW and Chapter 173-303 WAC.

A. “Dangerous waste” means any discarded, useless, unwanted, or abandoned substances including, but not limited to, certain pesticides, or any residues or containers of such substances which are disposed of in such quantity or concentration as to pose a substantial present or potential hazard to human health, wildlife, or the environment because such wastes or constituents or combinations of such wastes:

1. Have short-lived, toxic properties that may cause death, injury, or illness or have mutagenic, teratogenic, or carcinogenic properties; or
2. Are corrosive, explosive, flammable, or may generate pressure through decomposition or other means.

B. “Extremely hazardous waste” means any waste which:

1. Will persist in a hazardous form for several years or more at a disposal site and which in its persistent form presents a significant environmental hazard and may be concentrated by living organisms through a food chain or may affect the genetic make-up of humans or wildlife; and
2. Is disposed of at a disposal site in such quantities as would present an extreme hazard to humans or the environment.

“Hazardous waste treatment and storage facility” means a facility that treats and stores hazardous waste and is authorized pursuant to Chapter 70.105 RCW and Chapter 173-303 WAC. It includes all contiguous land and structures used for recycling, reusing, reclaiming, transferring, storing, treating, or disposing of hazardous waste.

“Height” means the vertical distance measured from the average grade level to the highest point of the roof surface of a flat roof, to the deck line of a mansard roof, and to one-half the vertical distance between the eaves and ridge of a gable, hip or gambrel roof; provided, however, that where buildings are set back from the street line, the height of the buildings may be measured from the average elevation of the finished yard grade along the front of the building.

“High intensity land use” means a use associated with high levels of human or structural activity. These uses include:

- A. Residential buildings and structures;
- B. Active recreational areas and facilities;
- C. Commercial or industrial uses and structures; or
- D. Similar activities.

“Hydric soil” means soil that is saturated or flooded long enough during the growing season to develop anaerobic (oxygen deficient) conditions in the upper part. In order to develop these characteristics, the soil must be covered or saturated by water for at least seven days during the normal growing season for at least two or more years.

“Hydroperiod” means the seasonal occurrence of flooding and/or soil saturation which encompasses the depth, frequency, duration and seasonal pattern of inundation.

“Hydrophyte” means an aquatic plant growing in water or on a substrate (hydric soil) that is at least periodically deficient in oxygen where the water or waterlogged soil is too wet for most plants to survive. Examples of these plants can include:

- A. Cattails;
- B. Sedges;
- C. Bulrush;
- D. Alder;
- E. Salmonberry.

“Hyporheic zone” is the saturated zone located beneath and adjacent to streams that contains some portion of surface waters, serves as a filter for nutrients, and maintains water quality.

“Impervious surface” means a hard surface area that either prevents or retards the entry of water into the soil mantle as under natural conditions prior to development or that causes water to run off the surface in greater quantities or at an increased rate of flow from the flow present under natural conditions prior to development. Common impervious surfaces include, but are not limited to, roof tops, walkways, patios, driveways, parking lots or storage areas, concrete or asphalt paving, gravel roads, packed earthen materials, and oiled macadam or other surfaces which similarly impede the natural infiltration of stormwater.

“In-kind compensation” means to replace critical areas with substitute areas whose characteristics and functions closely approximate those destroyed or degraded by a regulated activity. It does not mean replacement “in-category.”

“Isolated wetlands” are those wetlands that are outside of and not contiguous to any 100-year floodplain of a lake, river, or stream, and have no contiguous hydric soil or hydrophytic vegetation between the wetland and any surface water.

“Infiltration” is the downward entry of water into the immediate surface of soil.

“Injection well(s)” are as follows:

A. Class I – A well used to inject industrial, commercial, or municipal waste fluids beneath the lowermost formation containing, within one quarter (1/4) mile of the well bore, an underground source of drinking water.

B. Class II – A well used to inject fluids:

1. Brought to the surface in connection with conventional oil or natural gas exploration or production and may be commingled with wastewaters from gas plants that are an integral part of production operations, unless those waters are classified as dangerous wastes at the time of injection;
2. For enhanced recovery of oil or natural gas; or
3. For storage of hydrocarbons that are liquid at standard temperature and pressure.

C. Class III – A well used for extraction of minerals, including but not limited to the injection of fluids for:

1. In-situ production of uranium or other metals that have not been conventionally mined;
2. Mining of sulfur by Frasch process; or
3. Solution mining of salts or potash.

D. Class IV – A well used to inject dangerous or radioactive waste fluids.

E. Class V – All injection wells not included in Classes I, II, III, or IV.

“Inter-rill” are areas subject to sheetwash.

“Lahars” are mudflows and debris flows originating from the slopes of a volcano.

Land Use Administrator. The planning/building director of the city shall serve as land use administrator as said position was established pursuant to MMC [18.14.030\(A\)](#). The mayor may also designate an acting land use administrator who shall have all of the duties and powers of the land use administrator in the absence of or inability of the land use administrator to act.

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

“Landslide” means episodic downslope movement of a mass of soil or rock.

“Landslide hazard areas” means areas that, due to a combination of slope inclination, relative soil permeability and hydrologic factors, are susceptible to varying risks of landsliding.

“Liquefaction” means a process by which a water-saturated granular (sandy) soil layer loses strength because of ground shaking commonly caused by an earthquake.

“Lot slope” means a measurement by which the average slope of the lot is calculated as a percentage. The lowest elevation of the lot is subtracted from the highest elevation, and the resulting number is divided by the horizontal distance between these two points. The resulting product is multiplied by 100.

“Magnitude” means a quantity characteristic of the total energy released by an earthquake. Commonly, earthquakes are recorded with magnitudes from 0 to 8.

“Maintenance dredging” means the removal of earth from the bottom of a stream, river, lake, bay or other water body for the purpose of maintaining a prescribed minimum depth of any specific waterway project.

“Marsh” means a wetland which is permanently submerged or has intermittent aquatic plant life where dominant vegetation is nonwoody plants such as grasses and sedges.

“Mass wasting” is a general term for a variety of processes by which large masses of rock or earth material are moved downslope by gravity, either slowly or quickly.

“Mineral extraction” means the removal of naturally occurring materials from the earth, excluding dredging as defined in this chapter.

“Mineral resource lands” means any area presently operating under a valid Washington State Department of Natural Resources (DNR) surface mining permit. Other areas shall be classified as mineral resource lands when a surface mining permit is granted by DNR.

“Minerals” means gravel, sand and valuable metallic substances.

“Monitoring” means evaluating the impacts of development proposals on the biological, hydrological, and geological elements of such systems and assessing the performance of required mitigation measures through the monitoring period and analysis of data by various methods for the purpose of understanding and documenting changes in natural ecosystems and features, and includes gathering baseline data.

“Native growth protection area (NGPA)” is an area where native vegetation is preserved for the purpose of preventing harm to property and the environment, including, but not limited to, controlling surface water runoff and erosion, maintaining slope stability, buffering and protecting plants and animal habitat and removal of invasive species;

“Native vegetation” means plant species that are indigenous and naturalized to the city’s region and which can be expected to naturally occur on a site. Native vegetation does not include noxious weeds.

“Non-conformity” means a legally established existing use or legally constructed structure that is not in compliance with current regulations.

“Non-indigenous” See “exotic.”

“Noxious weed” means any plant which, when established, is highly destructive, competitive, or difficult to control by cultural or chemical practices. Any plant designated as a noxious weed in the state noxious weed list, as defined and referenced at RCW 17.10.010, shall be presumed to be a noxious weed for purposes of this chapter.

“Ordinance” means the ordinance or other procedure used by the city to adopt regulatory requirements.

“Ordinary high water mark” (OHWM) on all lakes, streams and tidal water, means that mark that will be found by examining the bed and banks and ascertaining where the presence and action of water are so common and usual, and so long continued in all ordinary years as to mark upon the soil a character distinct from that of the abutting upland, in respect to vegetation, as that condition exists on June 1, 1971, or as it may naturally change thereafter; provided, that in any area where the ordinary high water mark cannot be found, the ordinary high water mark adjoining saltwater shall be the line of mean higher high tide and the ordinary high water mark adjoining fresh water shall be the line of mean high water.

“Out-of-kind compensation” means to replace critical areas with substitute critical areas whose characteristics do not closely approximate those destroyed or degraded. It does not refer to replacement "out-of-category."

“Palustrine wetland” means a freshwater wetland, emergent herbaceous vegetation, scrub-shrub vegetation and/or trees that is isolated from a larger water body.

“Permeability” is the capacity of an aquifer or confining bed to transmit water. It is a property of the aquifer or confining bed and is independent of the force causing movement.

“Person” means an individual, partnership, corporation, association, organization, cooperative, public or municipal corporation or agency of the state or local government unit however designated.

“Ponds” means naturally occurring impoundments of open water less than 20 acres and more than 2,500 square feet which maintain standing water throughout the year.

“Porous soil types” are soils, as identified by the National Resources Conservation Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture, that contain voids, pores, interstices or other openings which allow the passing of water.

“Potable water” means water that is safe and palatable for human use.

“Practicable alternatives” means alternatives to the proposed project which shall accomplish essentially the same objective and avoid or have less adverse impacts than the proposed project.

“Primary association area” is the area used on a regular basis by, or is in close association with, or is necessary for the proper functioning of the habitat of a critical species. Regular basis means that the habitat area is normally, or usually known to contain a critical species, or based on known habitat requirements of the species, the area is likely to contain the critical species. Regular basis is species and population dependent. Species that exist in low numbers may be present infrequently yet rely on certain habitat types.

“Priority habitats” means seasonal range or habitat element with which a given species is primarily associated and which, if altered, may reduce survival potential of that species over the long-term. These may include habitat areas of:

- A. High relative density or species richness;
- B. Breeding habitat;
- C. Winter range and movement corridors;
- D. Limited availability; or
- E. High vulnerability to alteration.

“Priority species” means plant or animal species which are of concern due to their population status and sensitivity to habitat alteration. Priority species include those which are listed by the state as endangered, threatened or sensitive as well as other species of concern and game species.

“Project area” means all areas within fifty (50) feet of the area proposed to be disturbed, altered, or used by the proposed activity or the construction of any proposed structures. When the action binds the land, such as a subdivision, short subdivision, binding site plan, planned unit development, or rezone, the project area shall include the entire parcel, at a minimum.

“Protection” (Preservation) means removing a threat to, or preventing the decline of, conditions by an action in or near a critical area or buffer.

“Qualified professional” is a person with experience and training in the pertinent scientific discipline, and who is a qualified scientific expert with expertise appropriate for the relevant critical area subject in accordance with WAC 365-195-905(4). A qualified professional must have obtained a B.S. or B.A. or

equivalent degree in biology, engineering, environmental studies, fisheries, geomorphology or related field, and a minimum of two years of related work experience.

A. ~~A qualified professional for habitats or wetlands must have a degree in biology and professional experience related to the subject species.~~ A qualified professional for wetlands must be a professional wetland scientist with at least two years of full-time work experience as a wetlands professional, including delineating wetlands using the federal manual and supplements, preparing wetlands reports, conducting function assessments, and developing and implementing mitigation plans.

B. A qualified professional for a geological hazard must be a professional engineer or geologist, licensed in the state of Washington.

C. A qualified professional for critical aquifer recharge areas must be a hydrogeologist, geologist, engineer, or other scientist with experience in preparing hydrogeologic assessments.

“Rare, threatened or endangered species” means plant or animal species that are regionally relatively uncommon, are nearing endangered status or whose existence is in immediate jeopardy and that are usually restricted to highly specific habitats.

“Reasonable alternative” is an alternative that is available and capable of being carried out after taking into consideration, cost, existing technology, and logistics in light of overall project purposes, and having less impacts to critical areas.

“Reasonable use” means alternatives to the proposal which will result in minimum feasible alteration or impairment of the functional characteristics including contours, vegetation, fish and wildlife resources, ground water and hydrological conditions.

“Recessional outwash geologic unit” means sand and gravel materials deposited by melt-water streams from receding glaciers.

“Recharge” means the process involved in the absorption and addition of water to ground water.

“Reclaimed water” is municipal wastewater effluent that has been adequately and reliability treated so that it is suitable for beneficial use. Following treatment it is no longer considered wastewater (treatment levels and water quality requirements are given in the water reclamation and reuse standards adopted by the state Departments of Ecology and Health).

“Recreation” means the refreshment of body and mind through forms of play, amusement or relaxation. The recreational experience may be active, such as boating and swimming, or may be passive such as enjoying the natural beauty of the shoreline or its wildlife through nature walks, wildlife observation, fishing and hiking.

“Regulated activities” means any act which would destroy natural vegetation; result in significant change in water temperature, physical or chemical characteristics; substantially alter existing pattern of tidal flow; obstruct the flow of sediment or alter the natural contours of a site.

“Repair or maintenance” means an activity that restores the character, scope, size, and design of a serviceable area, structure, or land use to its previously authorized and undamaged condition. Activities that change the character, size, or scope of a project beyond the original design and drain, dredge, fill, flood, or otherwise alter critical areas are not included in this definition.

“Restoration” is measures taken to restore an altered or damaged natural feature including:

A. Active steps taken to restore damaged wetlands, streams, protected habitat, or their buffers to the functioning condition that existed prior to an unauthorized alteration; and

Commented [BP1]: Change made in response to ECV Initial Determination Review dated August 5, 2019.

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

B. Actions performed to reestablish structural and functional characteristics of the critical area that have been lost by alteration, past management activities, or catastrophic events.

“Rills” are steep-sided channels resulting from accelerated erosion. A rill is generally a few inches deep and not wide enough to be an obstacle to farm machinery. Rill erosion tends to occur on slopes, particularly steep slopes with poor vegetative cover.

“Riparian habitat” means wetland habitat bordering a stream which is occasionally flooded and periodically supports predominantly hydrophytes.

“Scrub-shrub wetlands” means a wetland with at least 30 percent of its surface area covered with woody vegetation less than 20 feet in height.

“Seeps” is a spot where water oozes from the earth, often forming the source of a small stream.

“Seismic hazard areas” means areas that, due to a combination of soil and ground water conditions, are subject to severe risk of ground shaking, subsidence, or liquefaction of soils during earthquakes. These areas are typically underlain by soft or loose saturated soils (such as alluvium), have a shallow ground water table and are typically located on the floors of river valleys. Geologic material is weighted most heavily in the following classification of seismic risk:

A. Class I – High. All areas with lands designated as alluvium and recessional outwash surficial geologic units (as identified in Groundwater Occurrence and Stratigraphy of Unconsolidated Deposits, Central Pierce County, WA, Water Supply Bulletin #22, Plates One and Two, U.S. Department of Interior, Geological Survey, Water Resources Division), or high risk slopes.

B. Class H – Low. All other sites with a lower risk geological classification.

“SEPA rules” means Chapter 197-11 WAC adopted by the Department of Ecology.

“Shoreline Environmental Designation” There is one shoreline environment defined and designated to exist on the shorelines within the city. This shoreline environmental designation is defined as: Rural-residential. The rural-residential designation is designed to insure medium intensity residential, commercial and multifamily development and to allow for a natural transitional area between the highly intensified land use of urban areas and the surrounding minimal agricultural uses, recreational uses and open space found in the rural environment.

“Sheetwash” is overland flow of water in thin sheets.

“Shorelines” means all the water areas, including the streams, lakes, and ponds of the city including Surprise Lake and its associated wetlands, together with the lands underlying it.

“Shorelines of the city” means the total of all “shorelines” and “shorelines of statewide significance” within the city.

“Shorelines of the state” are the total of all “shorelines,” as defined in RCW 90.58.030(2)(d), and “shorelines of statewide significance” within the state, as defined in RCW 90.58.030(2)(c).

“Shorelines of statewide significance” are those areas defined in RCW 90.58.030(2)(e).

“Shorelands or shoreland areas” are those lands extending landward for two hundred feet (200 ft) in all directions as measured on a horizontal plane from the ordinary high water mark; floodways and contiguous floodplain areas landward two hundred (200) feet from such floodways; and all wetlands and river deltas associated with the streams, lakes and tidal waters which are subject to the provisions of Chapter 90.58 RCW.

“Significant portion of its range” means that portion of a species range likely to be essential to the long-term survival of the population in Washington.

“Slope” means an inclined earth surface, the inclination of which is expressed as the ratio of horizontal distance to vertical distance.

“Sludge” means a semisolid substance consisting of settled solids combined with varying amounts of water and dissolved materials generated from a wastewater treatment plant or system or other sources, including septage sludge, sewage sludge, or industrial sludge.

“Sludge land application site” means a site where stabilized sludge, septage, and other organic wastes are applied to the surface of the land in accordance with established agronomic rates for fertilization or soil conditioning.

“Soil survey” means the most recent soil survey for the local area or county by the National Resources Conservation Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture.

“Solid waste” means all putrescible and nonputrescible solid and semisolid wastes including garbage, rubbish, ashes, industrial wastes, swill, demolition and construction wastes, abandoned vehicles and parts thereof, discarded commodities and any other discarded materials which may be deemed to be worthless for any use or purpose.

“Special protection areas” are aquifer recharge areas defined by WAC 173-200-090 that require special consideration or increased protection because of unique characteristics, including, but not limited to:

- A. Ground waters that support an ecological system requiring more stringent criteria than drinking water standards;
- B. Ground water recharge areas and wellhead protection areas, that are vulnerable to pollution because of hydrogeologic characteristics; and
- C. Sole source aquifer status.

“Species, endangered” means any fish or wildlife species that is threatened with extinction throughout all or a significant portion of its range and is listed by the state or federal government as an endangered species.

“Species of local importance” means those species of local concern due to their population status or their sensitivity to habitat manipulation, or that are game species.

“Species, priority” means any fish or wildlife species requiring protective measures and/or management guidelines to ensure their persistence as genetically viable population levels as classified by the Department of Fish and Wildlife, including endangered, threatened, sensitive, candidate and monitor species, and those of recreational, commercial, or tribal importance.

“Species, threatened” means any fish or wildlife species that is likely to become an endangered species within the foreseeable future throughout a significant portion of its range without cooperative management or removal of threats, and is listed by the state or federal government as a threatened species.

“Stockpiling of materials” means the accumulation and storage of raw materials, equipment, apparatus and/or supplies by an individual, business or organization. Stockpiling of materials as a primary use activity is subject to all applicable shoreline permits. Stockpiling of materials as a secondary use activity pursuant to a valid shoreline permit is considered a permitted use activity.

“Stream corridor” means perennial, intermittent or ephemeral waters included within a channel of land, and its adjacent riparian zones, which serve as a transitional zone between the aquatic and terrestrial upland ecosystems.

“Streams” means those areas where surface waters flow sufficiently to produce a defined channel or bed. A defined channel or bed is an area which demonstrates clear evidence of the passage of water and includes but is not limited to bedrock channels, gravel beds, sand and silt beds and defined channel swales. The channel or bed need not contain water year-round.

“Swamp” means wetland where the dominant vegetation is composed of woody plants and trees.

“Temporary erosion control” means on-site and off-site control measures that are needed to control conveyance or deposition of earth, turbidity, or pollutants during development, construction, or restoration.

“Transitional zones” means an area of land adjacent to a sensitive ecosystem which serves as an integral component of that ecosystem and can help to minimize or reduce the impacts to the ecosystem.

“Unavoidable and necessary impacts” means impacts to regulated streams or wetlands and their associated buffer zones that will remain after it has been demonstrated that no practicable alternatives exist.

“Underground utilities” means services which produce and carry electric power, gas, sewage, communications, oil, water and storm drains below the surface of the ground.

“Upland” means landward of the ordinary high water mark.

“Utility line” means pipe, conduit, cable or other similar facility by which services are conveyed to the public or individual recipients. Such services shall include, but are not limited to, water supply, electric power, gas, communications and sanitary sewers.

“Vadose Zone” is the zone between land surface and the water table within which the moisture content is less than saturation (except in the capillary fringe) and pressure is less than atmospheric.

“Volcanic hazard areas” are areas that are subject to pyroclastic flows, lava flows, debris avalanche, or inundation by debris flows, mudflows, or related flooding resulting from volcanic activity.

“Vulnerability” means the combined effect of susceptibility to contamination and the presence of potential contaminants.

“Water dependent activity” means activity or use that requires the use of surface water to fulfill the basic purpose of the proposed project.

“Water dependent use” means a use which cannot logically exist in any other location but on the shoreline and is dependent on the water by reason of the intrinsic nature of its operation. Examples would include, but not be limited to, the following:

- A. Marinas and boat launch facilities;
- B. Dockside fishing facilities;
- C. Moorage facilities – permanent/transient.

“Water related use” means a use which is not intrinsically dependent on a waterfront location but whose location on or near the waterfront will either facilitate its operation or will provide increased opportunity for general public use and enjoyment of shorelines and shoreline areas. Examples would include, but not be limited to, the following:

A. Commercial. Other commercial uses which provide increased opportunity for general public use and enjoyment of shorelines and shoreline areas.

B. Marine recreation.

1. View and observation areas;
2. Trails and pathways;
3. Clubhouses, meeting areas and related uses.

C. Marine related educational or scientific uses.

“Water table” is that surface in an unconfined aquifer at which the pressure is atmospheric. It is defined by the levels at which water stands in wells that penetrate the aquifer just far enough to hold standing water.

“Watercourse” is any portion of a channel, bed, bank, or bottom waterward of the ordinary high water line of waters of the state including areas in which fish may spawn, reside, or through which they may pass, and tributary waters with defined beds or banks, which influence the quality of fish habitat downstream. This includes watercourses that flow on an intermittent basis or which fluctuate in level during the year and applies to the entire bed of such watercourse whether or not the water is at peak level. This definition does not include irrigation ditches, canals, storm water run-off devices, or other entirely artificial watercourses, except where they exist in a natural watercourse that has been altered by humans.

“Well” is a bored, drilled or driven shaft, or a dug hole whose depth is greater than the largest surface dimension for the purpose of withdrawing or injecting water or other liquids.

“Wellhead protection area (WHPA)” is the portion of a zone of contribution for a well, wellfield or spring, as defined using criteria established by the state Department of Ecology.

“Wetlands” are those areas that are inundated or saturated by surface or ground water at a frequency and duration sufficient to support, and that under normal circumstances do support, a prevalence of vegetation adapted for life in saturated soil conditions. Wetlands generally include swamps, marshes, bogs and similar areas. Wetlands do not include those artificial wetlands intentionally created from non-wetland sites, including, but not limited to, irrigation and drainage ditches, grass-lined swales, canals, detention facilities, wastewater treatment facilities, farm ponds, and landscape amenities, or those wetlands created after July 1, 1990, that were unintentionally created as a result of the construction of a road, street, or highway. Wetlands may include those artificial wetlands intentionally created from non-wetland areas to mitigate the conversion of wetlands. For identifying and delineating a wetland, local government shall use the [approved federal wetlands delineation manual and applicable regional supplement](#) [Washington State Wetland Identification and Delineation Manual](#).

“Wetland edge” is the boundary of a wetland as delineated based on the definitions contained in this Ordinance.

“Wetland edge” means a line dividing uplands from water habitat. The line can be identified through procedures in the 1987 Federal Manual for Identifying and Delineating Jurisdictional Wetlands by examining the presence or absence of aquatic plants (hydrophytes), hydric soils and/or water table at or near the surface.

Wetlands:

A. “Regulatory wetlands” means areas that are inundated or saturated by surface water or ground water at a frequency and duration sufficient to support, and that under normal circumstances do support, a prevalence of vegetation typically adapted for life in saturated soil conditions. Wetlands

generally include small lakes, ponds, streams, swamps, marshes, bogs and similar areas. Wetlands do not include those artificial wetlands intentionally created from nonwetland sites, including but not limited to irrigation and drainage ditches, grass-lined swales, canals, detention facilities, farm ponds and landscape amenities if routinely maintained for those purposes. The applicant shall bear the burden of proving that the site was not previously wetlands. However, wetlands do include those artificial wetlands intentionally created to mitigate conversion of wetlands.

B. For inventory, incentives and nonregulatory purposes, wetlands are those lands transitional between terrestrial and aquatic systems where the water table is usually at or near the surface or the land is covered by shallow water. For the purposes of this definition, wetlands must have one or more of the following attributes:

1. At least periodically, the land supports predominantly hydrophytes;
2. The substrate is predominately un-drained hydric soil; or
3. The substrate is nonsoil and is saturated with water or covered by shallow water at some time during the growing season of the year.

“Wetlands or “wetland areas” means areas that are inundated or saturated by surface or ground water at a frequency and duration sufficient to support, and that under normal circumstances do support, a prevalence of vegetation typically adapted for life in saturated soil conditions. Wetlands generally include swamps, marshes, bogs and similar areas. Wetlands do not include those artificial wetlands intentionally created from nonwetland sites, including, but not limited to, irrigation and drainage ditches, grass-lined swales, canals, detention facilities, wastewater treatment facilities, farm ponds, and landscape amenities, or those wetlands created after July 1, 1990, that were unintentionally created as a result of the construction of a road, street, or highway. Wetlands may include those artificial wetlands intentionally created from nonwetland areas to mitigate the conversion of wetlands.

“Wetlands biologist” means a person who has earned a degree in biological sciences from an accredited college or university and has demonstrated experience in delineating wetland boundaries, analyzing wetland functions and values, and has experience in developing wetland mitigation plans. A professional person who has had equivalent education and training or with equivalent experience may also qualify as a wetlands biologist for the purpose of performing wetland delineations, analysis of functions and values and determination of possible mitigation subject to the approval of the land use administrator.

“Zone of contribution” means the area surrounding a well or spring that encompasses all areas or features that supply ground water recharge to the well or spring.

Commented [BP2]: Change made in response to ECY Initial Determination Review dated August 5, 2019.

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

A3.F.1 Fish And Wildlife Habitat Conservation Areas Designation.

Formatted: Font: (Default) +Body (Calibri)

A3.F.2 Water Type Classification.

Formatted: Font: (Default) +Body (Calibri)

A3.F.3 Additional Critical Areas Report Requirements.

Formatted: Font: (Default) +Body (Calibri)

A3.F.4 Performance Standards

Formatted: Font: (Default) +Body (Calibri)

A3.G Frequently Flooded Areas

Formatted: Font: (Default) +Body (Calibri)

A3.G.1 Frequently Flooded Areas

Formatted: Font: (Default) +Body (Calibri)

A3.B General Provisions

~~A3.D.1~~ ~~A3.B.1~~ ~~18.16.010~~ Purpose

Formatted: Appendix H2

a. ~~A~~ The purpose of this ~~Ordinance~~ ~~Appendix~~ is to designate and protect ecologically sensitive and hazardous areas in accordance with the Growth Management Act, while also allowing for reasonable use of private property.

Commented [BP3]: Formatting change made in response to ECY Initial Determination Review dated August 5, 2019.

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

b. ~~B~~ By limiting and regulating development and alteration of critical areas, this ~~Ordinance~~ ~~Appendix~~ seeks to:

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

1. ~~1~~ Protect members of the public and public resources and facilities from injury, loss of life, or property damage due to landslides and steep slope failures, erosion, seismic events, volcanic eruptions, or flooding;

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

2. ~~2~~ Maintain healthy, functioning ecosystems through the protection of unique, fragile, and valuable elements of the environment, including ground and surface waters, wetlands, and fish and wildlife and their habitats, and to conserve the biodiversity of plants and animal species;

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

3. ~~3~~ Direct activities not dependent on critical areas resources to less ecologically sensitive sites and mitigate unavoidable impacts to critical areas by regulating alterations in and adjacent to critical areas; and

4. ~~4~~ Prevent cumulative adverse environmental impacts to water quality, wetlands, and fish and wildlife habitat, and the overall net loss of wetlands, frequently flooded areas and habitat conservation areas so that there will be no net loss of wetlands, and our goal is to increase the quality and vitality of wetland acreage.

c. ~~C~~ This ~~Ordinance~~ ~~Appendix~~ is to be administered with flexibility and attention to site-specific characteristics. It is not the intent of this ~~Ordinance~~ ~~Appendix~~ to make a parcel of property unusable by denying its owner reasonable use of the property or to prevent the provision of public facilities and services necessary to support existing development and that planned for by the community.

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

~~A3.D.2~~**A3.B.2 18.16.020 Authority**

- a. ~~A.~~ As provided herein, the Land Use Administrator, or his or her designee, is given the authority to interpret and apply, and the responsibility to enforce this [OrdinanceAppendix](#) to accomplish the stated purpose. The Land Use Administrator or his or her designee is authorized to adopt administrative rules as necessary and appropriate to implement this [OrdinanceAppendix](#) and to prepare and require the use of such forms as necessary for its administration.
- b. ~~B.~~ The City Council may withhold, condition, or deny development permits or activity approvals to ensure that the proposed action is consistent with this [OrdinanceAppendix](#).

Formatted: Appendix H2

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

~~A3.D.3~~**A3.B.3 18.16.030 Abrogation and Greater Restrictions**

Any individual critical area adjoined by another type of critical area shall have the buffer and meet the requirements that provide the most protection to the critical areas involved. When any provision of this [OrdinanceAppendix](#) or any existing regulation, easement, covenant, or deed restriction, conflicts with this [OrdinanceAppendix](#), that which is more restrictive shall apply.

Formatted: Appendix H2

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

~~A3.D.4~~**A3.B.4 18.16.040 Severability.**

If any clause, sentence, paragraph, section, or part of this [OrdinanceAppendix](#) or the application thereof to any person or circumstances shall be judged by any court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, such order or judgment shall be confined in its operation to the controversy in which it was rendered. The decision shall not affect or invalidate the remainder of any part thereof and to this end the provisions of each clause, sentence, paragraph, section, or part of this law are hereby declared to be severable.

Formatted: Appendix H2

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

~~A3.D.5~~**A3.B.5 18.16.050 Applicability**

- a. ~~A.~~ The provisions of this [OrdinanceAppendix](#) shall apply to all lands, all land uses and development activity, and all structures and facilities in the City, whether or not a permit or authorization is required, and shall apply to every person, firm, partnership, corporation, group, governmental agency, or other entity that owns, leases, or administers land within the City. No person, company, agency, or applicant shall alter a critical area or buffer except as consistent with the purposes and requirements of this [OrdinanceAppendix](#).
- b. ~~B.~~ Approval of a permit or development proposal pursuant to the provisions of this [OrdinanceAppendix](#) does not discharge the obligation of the applicant to comply with the provisions of this [OrdinanceAppendix](#).
- c. ~~C.~~ The approximate location and extent of critical areas may be shown on City maps and on maps prepared by county, state, federal and other agencies. These maps are to be used as a guide for the City, project applicants and/or property owners, and may be continuously updated as new critical areas are identified. They are a reference and do not provide a final critical areas designation.
- d. Compliance with the provisions of this appendix does not constitute compliance with other federal, state, and local regulations and permit requirements that may be required (for example: HPA permits, Army Corps of Engineers Section 404 permits, NPDES permits). The applicant is responsible for complying with these requirements, apart from the process established in this

Formatted: Appendix H2

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

Title. Where applicable, the designated official will encourage use of information such as permit application to other agencies or special studies prepared in response to other regulatory requirements to support required documentation submitted for critical areas review.

Commented [BP4]: Change made in response to ECY Initial Determination Review dated August 5, 2019.

~~A3.D.6~~A3.B.6 18.16.060 Fees.

Formatted: Appendix H2

Unless otherwise indicated in this Ordinance Appendix, the applicant shall be responsible for the initiation, preparation, submission, and expense of all required reports, assessment(s), studies, plans, reconnaissance(s), peer review(s) by qualified consultants, and other work prepared in support of or necessary to review the application.

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

~~A3.D.7~~A3.B.7 18.16.070 Appeals

Formatted: Appendix H2

Any decision to approve, condition, or deny a development proposal or other activity based on the requirements of this Ordinance Appendix may be appealed to the Hearing Examiner according to, and as part of, the appeal procedure for the permit or approval involved.

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

~~A3.D.8~~ 18.16.080 Exemptions

Commented [BP5]: Change made in response to ECY Initial Determination Review dated August 5, 2019.

All exempted activities shall use reasonable methods to avoid potential impacts to critical areas. To be exempt from this Ordinance does not give permission to degrade a critical area or ignore risk from natural hazards. Any incidental damage to, or alteration of, a critical area that is not a necessary outcome of the exempted activity shall be restored, rehabilitated, or replaced at the responsible party's expense. The following developments, activities, and associated uses shall be exempt from the provisions of this Ordinance:

Formatted: Appendix H2

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

Formatted: Space Before: 24 pt

A. **Emergencies.** Emergency activities are those activities necessary to prevent an immediate threat to public health, safety, or welfare, or that pose an immediate risk of damage to private property and that require remedial or preventative action in a timeframe too short to allow for compliance with the requirements of this Ordinance.

1. Emergency actions that create an impact to a critical area or its buffer shall use reasonable methods to address the emergency; in addition, they must have the least possible impact to the critical area or its buffer. The person or agency undertaking such action shall notify the City within one (1) working day following commencement of the emergency activity. Within thirty (30) days, the Land Use Administrator shall determine if the action taken was within the scope of the emergency actions allowed in this Subsection. If the City determines that the action taken, or any part of the action taken, was beyond the scope of an allowed emergency action, then enforcement provisions of Section 18.16.210 shall apply.

Formatted: Indent: Left: 0", Space Before: 24 pt

2. After the emergency, the person or agency undertaking the action shall fully restore and/or mitigate any impacts to the critical area and buffers resulting from the emergency action in accordance with an approved critical areas report and mitigation plan. The person or agency undertaking the action shall

apply for review, and the alteration, critical areas report, and mitigation plan shall be reviewed by the City in accordance with the review procedures contained herein. Restoration and/or mitigation activities must be initiated within one (1) year of the date of the emergency, and completed in a timely manner;

B. Operation, maintenance or repair. Operation, maintenance or repair of existing structures, infrastructure improvements, utilities, public or private roads, dikes, levees or drainage systems, that do not require construction permits, if the activity does not further alter or increase the impact to, or encroach further within, the critical area or buffer and there is no increased risk to life or property as a result of the proposed operation, maintenance, or repair. Operation and maintenance includes vegetation management performed in accordance with best management practices that is part of ongoing maintenance of structures, infrastructure, or utilities, provided that such management actions are part of regular and ongoing maintenance, do not expand further into the critical area, are not the result of an expansion of the structure or utility, and do not directly impact an endangered or threatened species;

C. Maintenance or repair of single family residence. Maintenance or repair of existing single family residences including infrastructure, driveways and landscaping that do not require construction permits, if the activity does not further alter or increase the impact to, or encroach further within, the critical area or buffer and there is no increased risk to life or property as a result of the proposed maintenance or repair;

D. Passive outdoor activities. Recreation, education, and scientific research activities that do not degrade the critical area, including fishing, hiking, and bird watching. Trails must be constructed pursuant to Section 18.16.090.D; and

E. Forest practices. Forest practices regulated and conducted in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 76.09 RCW and forest practices regulations, Ordinance 222 WAC, and those that are exempt from City's jurisdiction, provided that forest practice conversions are not exempt.

A3.D.9A3.B.8 A3.B.9-Partial Exemptions

Partial exemptions shall be consistent with the purpose and provisions of this Ordinance, but do not require critical areas review or the submittal of a critical areas report. The City may apply conditions to the underlying permit or approval, such as a building permit, to ensure that the proposal is consistent with the provisions of this Ordinance to protect critical areas. The following activities and associated uses shall be exempt from the provisions of this Ordinance provided they meet the associated conditions:

A. Permit requests subsequent to previous critical areas review. Development permits and approvals that involve both discretionary land use approvals (such as subdivisions, rezones, or conditional use permits), and construction approvals (such as building permits) if all of the following conditions have been met:

1. The provisions of this Ordinance have been previously addressed as part of another approval;

Formatted: Space Before: 24 pt

Commented [BP6]: Change made in response to ECY Initial Determination Review dated August 5, 2019.

Formatted: Appendix H2, Indent: Left: 0", Hanging: 0.7"

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

~~2. There have been no material changes in the potential impact to the critical area or buffer since the prior review;~~

~~3. There is no new information available that is applicable to any critical areas review of the site or particular critical area;~~

~~4. The permit or approval has not expired or, if no expiration date, no more than [five years] has elapsed since the issuance of that permit or approval; and~~

~~5. Compliance with any standards or conditions placed upon the prior permit or approval has been achieved or secured;~~

~~**B. Modification to existing structures.** Structural modification of, addition to, or replacement of an existing legally constructed structure that does not further alter or increase the impact to the critical area or buffer and there is no increased risk to life or property as a result of the proposed modification or replacement, provided that restoration of structures substantially damaged by fire, flood, or act of nature must be initiated within one (1) year of the date of such damage, as evidenced by the issuance of a valid building permit, and diligently pursued to completion;~~

~~**C. Activities within the improved right-of-way.** Replacement, modification, installation, or construction of utility facilities, lines, pipes, mains, equipment, or appurtenances, not including substations, when such facilities are located within the improved portion of the public right-of-way or a City authorized private roadway except those activities that alter a wetland or watercourse, such as culverts or bridges, or result in the transport of sediment or increased stormwater;~~

~~**D. Public and private non-motorized trails.** Public and private non-motorized trails, except in wetlands, fish and wildlife habitat conservation areas, subject to the following:~~

- ~~1. Trails in wetland buffers or fish and wildlife habitat conservation area buffers shall be located in the outer 25% of the buffer where feasible;~~
- ~~2. The trail surface shall meet all other requirements including water quality standards set forth in the storm water management regulations (MMC 13.26);~~
- ~~3. Critical area and/or buffer widths shall be increased, where possible, equal to the width of the trail corridor, including disturbed areas; and~~
- ~~4. Trails proposed to be located in landslide or erosion hazard areas shall be constructed in a manner that does not increase the risk of landslide or erosion and in accordance with an approved geotechnical report;~~

~~**a. E-Select vegetation removal activities.** The following vegetation removal activities, provided that no vegetation shall be removed from a critical area or its buffer without approval from the City:~~

- ~~1. 1. The removal of the following non-native invasive vegetation with hand labor including and light equipment:~~
 - ~~i. a. Invasive and noxious weeds;~~
 - ~~ii. b. English Ivy (*Hedera helix*);~~
 - ~~iii. c. Himalayan blackberry (*Rubus discolor*, *R. procerus*);~~
 - ~~iv. d. Evergreen blackberry (*Rubus laciniatus*); and~~
 - ~~v. e. canary grass; and~~
 - ~~— f. Other commonly found invasive species.~~

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Bulleted + Level: 1 + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

Formatted: List Paragraph, Bulleted + Level: 2 + Aligned at: 1" + Indent at: 1.25"

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

~~2.~~ ~~2.~~ The removal of trees from critical areas and buffers that are hazardous, posing a threat to public safety, or posing an imminent risk of damage to private property, provided that:

~~i.~~ ~~a.~~ The applicant submits a report from a certified arborist, registered landscape architect, or professional forester that documents the hazard and provides a replanting schedule for the replacement trees;

~~ii.~~ ~~b.~~ Where trimming is not sufficient to address the hazard, trees should be removed or converted to wildlife snags;

~~iii.~~ ~~c.~~ All vegetation cut (tree stems, branches, etc.) shall be left within the critical area or buffer unless removal is warranted due to the potential for disease or pest transmittal to other healthy vegetation;

~~iv.~~ ~~d.~~ Coniferous trees shall be replaced by coniferous trees native to Washington and deciduous trees shall be replaced by deciduous trees native to Washington;

~~v.~~ ~~e.~~ Replacement coniferous trees shall be at least eight (8) feet in height. Replacement deciduous trees shall be at least one and one-half (1.5) inches in diameter (DBH); and

~~vi.~~ ~~f.~~ Trees shall be replaced subject to the following replacement ratios:

~~(1).~~ ~~i.~~ Removed trees with a DBH greater than nine (9) inches up to twelve (12) inches shall be replaced by four (4) trees;

~~(2).~~ ~~ii.~~ Removed trees with a DBH greater than twelve (12) inches up to sixteen (16) inches shall be replaced by six (6) trees; and

~~(3).~~ ~~iii.~~ Removed trees with a DBH of sixteen (16) inches or more shall be replaced by eight (8) trees;

~~vii.~~ ~~g.~~ If a tree to be removed provides critical habitat, such as an eagle perch, a qualified wildlife biologist shall be consulted to determine timing and methods or removal that will minimize impacts; and

~~viii.~~ ~~h.~~ Hazard trees determined to pose an imminent threat or danger to public health or safety, to public or private property, or of serious environmental degradation may be removed or pruned by the landowner prior to receiving written approval from City provided that within fourteen (14) days following such action, the landowner shall submit a restoration plan that demonstrates compliance with the provisions of this Title.

~~ix.~~ ~~i.~~ Financial guarantees for replacement trees may be required consistent with the provisions of MMC 18.16.220

~~3.~~ ~~3.~~ Measures to control a fire or halt the spread of disease or damaging insects consistent with the State Forest Practices Act; Chapter 76.09 RCW, provided that the removed vegetation shall be replaced in-kind or with similar native species within one (1) year in accordance with an approved restoration plan.

~~4.~~ ~~4.~~ The harvesting of wild crops in a manner that is not injurious to natural reproduction of such crops and provided the harvesting does not require tilling of soil, planting of crops, or alteration of the critical area by changing existing topography, water conditions, or water sources.

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: i, ii, iii, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Right + Aligned at: 1" + Indent at: 1.25"

Formatted: List Paragraph, Bulleted + Level: 3 + Aligned at: 1.5" + Indent at: 1.75", Adjust space between Latin and Asian text, Adjust space between Asian text and numbers

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: i, ii, iii, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Right + Aligned at: 1" + Indent at: 1.25"

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

~~5.~~ ~~5.~~ Unless otherwise provided, or as a necessary part of an approved alteration, removal of any vegetation or woody debris from a habitat conservation area or wetland shall be prohibited;

~~b.~~ ~~F.~~ **Minor site investigative work.** Work necessary for land use submittals, such as surveys, soil logs, percolation tests, and other related activities, where such activities do not require construction of new roads or significant amounts of excavation. In every case, impacts to the critical area shall be minimized and disturbed areas shall be immediately restored; and

~~c.~~ ~~G.~~ **Boundary markers.** Installation or modification of boundary markers.

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

~~A3.D.10~~ ~~18.16.100~~ Single Family Residence Administrative Exception

The Land Use Administrator may approve the construction, addition to or modification of a single family residence on an existing legal lot, provided:

A. The applicant shall submit any critical areas report and a mitigation plan following a preapplication review meeting as well as such other documents or studies, as requested by the City.

B. The proposal meets the following requirements:

- ~~1.~~ The proposal is the minimum necessary to accommodate the building footprint and access. In no case shall the total impervious surface exceed 5,000 square feet.
- ~~2.~~ Access is located so as to have the least impact on the critical area and its buffer.
- ~~3.~~ The proposal preserves the functions and values of wetlands and streams to the maximum extent possible.
- ~~4.~~ Adverse impacts resulting from alterations of steep slopes are minimized.
- ~~5.~~ The proposal includes on-site mitigation to the maximum extent possible.
- ~~6.~~ The proposal will not significantly affect drainage capabilities, flood potential, and steep slopes and landslide hazards on neighboring properties; and
- ~~7.~~ The proposal first develops noncritical area land, then the critical areas buffer before the critical area itself is developed.

~~C.~~ The Land Use Administrator may require on-site or off-site mitigation measures to compensate for the loss of the functions and values of the critical areas and buffers and may impose mitigating conditions to the modification or waiver in order to meet the standards of this chapter.

~~D.~~ This section shall not apply to the following critical areas:

- ~~1.~~ Landslide hazard areas that are unmitigatable;
- ~~2.~~ Slopes of greater than 70 percent where either the lot or slope are abutting and above a Type S and Type F streams or Category I and Category II wetlands, and associated buffer, or an open stormwater conveyance system;
- ~~3.~~ Type S and Type F streams; or
- ~~4.~~ Category I and Category II wetlands.

Formatted: Appendix H2, Indent: Left: 0", First line: 0", Space Before: 0 pt

Commented [BP7]: Change made in response to ECV Initial Determination Review dated August 5, 2019.

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

Formatted: Appendix H2

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Bulleted + Level: 1 + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Bulleted + Level: 1 + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt

~~A3.D.11 18.16.110 Reasonable Use Permit~~

~~A. If the application of this Ordinance would deny all reasonable use of the subject property, the property owner may apply for an exception pursuant to this Section.~~

~~B. An application for a reasonable use exception shall include a critical areas report, including mitigation plan, if necessary; and any other related project documents, such as permit applications to other agencies, special studies, and environmental documents prepared pursuant to the State Environmental Policy Act (Chapter 43.21C RCW) (SEPA documents).~~

~~C. The city council shall review the application and conduct a public hearing pursuant to the hearing provisions of the development code. The city council shall approve, approve with conditions, or deny the request based on the proposal's ability to comply with all of the reasonable use permit criteria in Subsection (D).~~

~~D. Reasonable use permit criteria. All of the following criteria must be met:~~

~~1. The application of this Ordinance would deny all reasonable use of the property;~~

~~2. No other reasonable use of the property has less impact on the critical area or its buffer;~~

~~3. The impact to the critical area or its buffer is the minimum necessary to allow for reasonable use of the property;~~

~~4. The proposal does not pose an unreasonable threat to the public health, safety, or welfare on or off the development proposal site;~~

~~5. The proposal protects and mitigates impacts to the critical area functions and values consistent with the best available science;~~

~~E. Burden of proof. The applicant has the burden of proving that the application meets the stated reasonable use permit criteria.~~

Formatted: Appendix H2, Space Before: 0 pt, Don't keep with next

Formatted: Appendix H2

Formatted: Appendix H2, Space Before: 0 pt, Adjust space between Latin and Asian text, Adjust space between Asian text and numbers

Formatted: Appendix H2, Indent: Left: 0", Space Before: 0 pt

Formatted: Appendix H2, Space Before: 0 pt, Adjust space between Latin and Asian text, Adjust space between Asian text and numbers

~~A3.D.12~~~~A3.B.9~~ ~~18.16.120~~ **Critical Areas Review Process**

- a. ~~A.~~ Pre-application consultation. Any person preparing to submit an application for development or use of land where the proposal is located within 300 feet of a critical area or its buffer, or is likely to impact a critical area, shall meet with the Land Use Administrator prior to submitting an application for development or other approval. At this meeting, the Land Use Administrator shall discuss the requirements of this ~~Ordinance~~Appendix; provide a critical areas checklist, available critical areas maps, scientific information, and other materials; outline the review process; and, work with the applicant to identify any potential concerns that might arise during the review process, in addition to discussing other permit procedures and requirements.
- b. ~~B.~~ Initial review. Following submittal of an application for development or use of land, the Land Use Administrator or his or her designee shall review the application, site conditions, and other information available pertaining to the site and the proposal and make a determination as to whether any critical areas may be affected by the proposal.
- c. ~~C.~~ Site inspection. The property owner shall provide the City with reasonable access to the site for the purpose of inspections during any proposal review, restoration, emergency action, or monitoring period.
- d. ~~D.~~ Critical areas report required. If the information available indicates that the project area is within or adjacent to a critical area or buffer, or that the proposed activity is likely to degrade a critical area or buffer, then the applicant shall be required to submit a critical areas report prior to further review of the project.

Formatted: Appendix H2, Indent: Left: 0", First line: 0", Space Before: 0 pt, Adjust space between Latin and Asian text, Adjust space between Asian text and numbers

Formatted: Appendix H2

Formatted: Font: Not Bold

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

Formatted: Font: Not Bold

Formatted: Font: Not Bold

Formatted: Font: Not Bold

~~A3.D.13~~ ~~18.16.130~~ **Review Criteria**

- ~~A. Any permit or approval that includes an alteration to a critical area or its buffer, unless otherwise provided for in this Ordinance, may be approved, approved with conditions, or denied based on the proposal's ability to comply with all of the following criteria:~~
- ~~1. The proposal minimizes the impact on critical areas in accordance with Mitigation sequencing+ MMC 18.16.150;~~
 - ~~2. The proposal does not pose an unreasonable threat to the public health, safety, or welfare on or off the development proposal site;~~
 - ~~3. The proposal is consistent with the general purposes of this Ordinance and the public interest;~~
 - ~~4. Any alterations permitted to the critical area are mitigated in accordance with Mitigation requirements MMC 18.16.160;~~

Formatted: Appendix H2, Indent: Left: 0", First line: 0", Space Before: 0 pt, Don't keep with next

Commented [BP8]: Change made in response to ECY Initial Determination Review dated August 5, 2019.

Formatted: Appendix H2

Formatted: Indent: Left: 0", Don't adjust space between Latin and Asian text, Don't adjust space between Asian text and numbers

Formatted: Font: Not Italic

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

~~5. The proposal is consistent with other applicable regulations and standards. A favorable critical areas review should not be construed as endorsement or approval of any underlying permit or approval.~~

~~B. The City may condition the underlying permit or approval as necessary to mitigate impacts to critical areas and to conform to the standards required by this Ordinance. Any conditions of approval shall be attached to the underlying permit or approval.~~

~~C. The applicant has the burden of proving that a proposal complies with the standards set forth in this Ordinance.~~

—

~~A3.D.14A3.B.10~~ ~~18.16.140~~ Critical Areas Report

~~a. A.~~ The critical areas report shall use scientifically valid methods and studies in the analysis of critical areas data and field reconnaissance and reference the source of science used. The critical areas report shall evaluate the proposal and all probable impacts to critical areas. The critical areas report shall be prepared by a qualified professional.

~~b. B.~~ At a minimum, the report shall contain the following:

- ~~1. 1.~~ The name and contact information of the applicant, the project area, a description of the proposal, and identification of the permit requested;
- ~~2. 2.~~ The dates, names, and qualifications of the persons preparing the report and documentation of any fieldwork performed on the site;
- ~~3. 4.~~ Identification and characterization of all critical areas and water bodies within three hundred (300) feet of the proposed project area;
- ~~4. 5.~~ A statement specifying the accuracy of the report, and all assumptions made and relied upon;
- ~~5. 6.~~ An assessment of the probable cumulative impacts to critical areas resulting from development of the site and the proposed development;
- ~~6. 7.~~ An analysis of site development alternatives;
- ~~7. 8.~~ A description of reasonable efforts made to avoid, minimize, and mitigate impacts to critical areas consistent with MMC 18.16.150;
- ~~8. 9.~~ Plans for adequate mitigation, as needed, to offset any impacts;
- ~~9. 10.~~ A discussion of the performance standards applicable to the critical area and proposed activity;
- ~~10. 11.~~ Financial guarantees to ensure compliance; and
- ~~11. 12.~~ Any additional information required for the critical area as specified in the corresponding chapter.

~~c. C.~~ Unless otherwise provided, a critical areas report may be supplemented by or composed, in whole or in part, of any reports or studies required by other laws and regulations or previously prepared for and applicable to the development proposal site, as approved by the City.

~~d. D.~~ The required geographic area of the critical areas report may be limited as appropriate if:

Formatted: Appendix H2, Indent: First line: 0", Space Before: 0 pt

Formatted: Appendix H2

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 12 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

1. ~~1~~ The applicant, with assistance from the City, cannot obtain permission to access properties adjacent to the project area; or

2. ~~2~~ The proposed activity will affect only a limited part of the subject site.

e. ~~E~~ The City may require additional information to be included in the critical areas report when determined to be necessary to the review of the proposed activity in accordance with this [Ordinance Appendix](#).

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 12 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

Formatted: Appendix H2, Indent: First line: 0", Space Before: 0 pt

~~A3.D.15A3.B.11~~ 18.16.150 Mitigation Sequencing.

Applicants shall demonstrate that all reasonable efforts have been examined with the intent to avoid and minimize impacts to critical areas. When an alteration to a critical area is proposed, [mitigation measures shall be applied in the following sequence of steps listed in order of priority, starting with avoidance, being top priority. In determining appropriate mitigation measures applicable to shoreline development, lower priority measures shall be applied only where higher priority measures are determined to be infeasible or inapplicable, such alteration shall be avoided, minimized, or compensated for in the sequential order of preference shown below. Mitigation for individual actions may include a combination of these measures.](#)

Formatted: Appendix H2

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

Commented [BP9]: Change made in response to ECY Initial Determination Review dated August 5, 2019.

a. ~~A~~ Avoiding the impact altogether by not taking a certain action or parts of an action;

b. ~~B~~ Minimizing impacts by limiting the degree or magnitude of the action and its implementation, by using appropriate technology, or by taking affirmative steps, such as project redesign, relocation, or timing, to avoid or reduce impacts;

c. ~~C~~ Rectifying the impact to wetlands, critical aquifer recharge areas, and habitat conservation areas by repairing, rehabilitating, or restoring the affected environment, ~~to the historical conditions or the conditions existing at the time of the initiation of the project;~~

~~D. Minimizing or eliminating the hazard by restoring or stabilizing the hazard area through engineered or other methods;~~

d. ~~E~~ Reducing or eliminating the impact or hazard over time by preservation and maintenance operations ~~during the life of the action;~~

e. ~~F~~ Compensating for the impact to wetlands, critical aquifer recharge areas, and habitat conservation areas by replacing, enhancing, or providing substitute resources or environments; and

f. ~~G~~ Monitoring the ~~hazard impact or other required mitigation~~ [the compensation projects](#) and taking ~~remedial action when necessary~~ [appropriate corrective measures](#).

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt

~~A3.D.16A3.B.12~~ **18.16.160 Mitigation Requirements**

- ~~a.~~ **A.** Unless otherwise provided in this [OrdinanceAppendix](#), if alteration to the critical area or buffer is unavoidable, all adverse impacts to or from critical areas and buffers resulting from a development proposal or alteration shall be mitigated in accordance with an approved critical areas report.
- ~~b.~~ **B.** Mitigation shall be sufficient to maintain the functions and values of the critical area, and to prevent risk from a hazard posed by a critical area.
- ~~c.~~ **C.** Mitigation shall not be implemented until after City review of a critical areas report that includes a mitigation plan, and mitigation shall be in accordance with the provisions of the approved critical areas report.
- ~~d.~~ **D.** Where feasible, mitigation projects shall be completed prior to activities that will disturb wetlands. In all other cases, mitigation shall be completed immediately following disturbance and prior to use or occupancy of the activity or development. Construction of mitigation projects shall be timed to reduce impacts to fish, wildlife and flora.
- ~~e.~~ **E.** The City may authorize a one-time temporary delay, up to one-hundred-twenty (120) days, in completing minor construction and landscaping when environmental conditions could produce a high probability of failure or significant construction difficulties. The delay shall not create or perpetuate hazardous conditions or environmental damage or degradation, and the delay shall not be injurious to the health, safety and general welfare of the public. The request for the temporary delay must include a written justification that documents the environmental constraints that preclude implementation of the mitigation plan. The justification must be verified and approved by the City, and include a financial guarantee.
- ~~f.~~ **F. Mitigation plan.** When mitigation is required, the applicant shall submit for approval by city a mitigation plan as part of the critical areas report. The mitigation plan shall include:
 - ~~1.~~ **1. Environmental goals and objectives.** The mitigation plan shall include a written report identifying environmental goals and objectives of the compensation proposed and including:
 - ~~i.~~ **a.** A description of the anticipated impacts to the critical areas and the mitigating actions proposed and the purposes of the compensation measures, including the site selection criteria; identification of compensation goals; identification of resource functions; and dates for beginning and completion of site compensation construction activities. The goals and objectives shall be related to the functions and values of the impacted critical area;
 - ~~ii.~~ **b.** A review of the best available science supporting the proposed mitigation and a description of the report author's experience to date in restoring or creating the type of critical area proposed; and
 - ~~iii.~~ **c.** An analysis of the likelihood of success of the compensation project.
 - ~~2.~~ **2. Performance standards.** The mitigation plan shall include measurable specific criteria for evaluating whether or not the goals and objectives of the mitigation project have been successfully attained and whether or not the requirements of this [OrdinanceAppendix](#) have been met.

Formatted: Appendix H2, Space Before: 0 pt, Tab stops: Not at 0.5"

Formatted: Appendix H2

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

Formatted: Font: Bold

Formatted: Font: Bold

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt, Condensed by 0.15 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: i, ii, iii, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Right + Aligned at: 1" + Indent at: 1.25"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

~~3.~~ ~~3.~~ **Detailed construction plans.** The mitigation plan shall include written specifications and descriptions of the mitigation proposed, such as:

- ~~i.~~ ~~a.~~ The proposed construction sequence, timing, and duration;
- ~~ii.~~ ~~b.~~ Grading and excavation details;
- ~~iii.~~ ~~c.~~ Erosion and sediment control features;
- ~~iv.~~ ~~d.~~ A planting plan specifying plant species, quantities, locations, size, spacing, and density; and
- ~~v.~~ ~~e.~~ Measures to protect and maintain plants until established.

~~4.~~ ~~4.~~ Written specifications shall be accompanied by detailed site diagrams, scaled cross-sectional drawings, topographic maps showing slope percentage and final grade elevations, and any other drawings appropriate to show construction techniques or anticipated final outcome.

~~5.~~ ~~5.~~ **Monitoring program.** The mitigation plan shall include a program for monitoring construction of the compensation project, and for assessing a completed project. A protocol shall be included outlining the schedule for site monitoring (for example, monitoring shall occur in years 1, 3, 5 and 7 after site construction), and how the monitoring data will be evaluated to determine if the performance standards are being met. A monitoring report shall be submitted as needed to document milestones, successes, problems, and contingency actions of the compensation project. The compensation project shall be monitored for a period necessary to establish that performance standards have been met, but not for a period less than five (5) years.

~~6.~~ ~~6.~~ **Contingency plan.** The mitigation plan shall include identification of potential courses of action, and any corrective measures to be taken if monitoring or evaluation indicates project performance standards are not being met.

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 12 pt, Condensed by 0.15 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: i, ii, iii, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Right + Aligned at: 1" + Indent at: 1.25"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 12 pt, Condensed by 0.15 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

Formatted: Not Expanded by / Condensed by

Formatted: Appendix H2, Indent: First line: 0", Space Before: 0 pt

Formatted: Appendix H2

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

~~A3-D.17A3.B.13~~ ~~18.16.170~~ **Notice on Title**

~~a.~~ ~~A.~~ In order to inform subsequent purchasers of real property of the existence of critical areas, the owner of any property containing a critical area or buffer on which a development proposal is submitted shall file a notice with the county records and elections division. The notice shall state the presence of the critical area or buffer on the property, of the application of this [Ordinance Appendix](#) to the property, and the fact that limitations on actions in or affecting the critical area or buffer may exist. The notice shall run with the land.

~~b.~~ ~~B.~~ The applicant shall submit proof that the notice has been filed for public record before the City approves any site development or construction for the property or, in the case of subdivisions, short subdivisions, planned unit developments, and binding site plans, at or before recording.

~~A3.D.18A3.B.14~~ ~~18.16.180~~ **Native Growth Protection Areas**

~~a.~~ ~~A.~~ Unless otherwise required in this ~~OrdinanceAppendix~~, native growth protection areas (NGPA) shall be used in development proposals for subdivisions, short subdivisions, planned unit developments, and binding site plans to delineate and protect those contiguous critical areas and buffers listed below:

- ~~1.~~ ~~1.~~ All landslide hazard areas and buffers;
- ~~2.~~ ~~2.~~ All wetlands and buffers;
- ~~3.~~ ~~3.~~ All habitat conservation areas; and
- ~~4.~~ ~~4.~~ All other lands to be protected from alterations as conditioned by project approval.

~~b.~~ ~~B.~~ Native growth protection areas shall be recorded on all documents of title of record for all affected lots.

~~c.~~ ~~C.~~ Native growth protection areas shall be designated on the face of the plat or recorded drawing in a format approved by the City attorney. The designation shall include the following restrictions:

- ~~1.~~ ~~1.~~ An assurance that native vegetation will be preserved for the purpose of preventing harm to property and the environment, including, but not limited to, controlling surface water runoff and erosion, maintaining slope stability, buffering, and protecting plants, fish, and animal habitat; and
- ~~2.~~ ~~2.~~ The right of the ~~City~~ to enforce the terms of the restriction.

Formatted: Appendix H2, Indent: First line: 0", Space Before: 0 pt

Formatted: Appendix H2

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

Formatted: Font:

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 12 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: Appendix H2, Indent: Left: 0", First line: 0", Space Before: 0 pt

Formatted: Appendix H2

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

~~A3.D.19A3.B.15~~ ~~18.16.185~~ **Critical Areas Tracts**

~~a.~~ ~~A.~~ Critical areas tracts shall be used in development proposals for subdivisions, short subdivisions, planned unit developments, and binding site plans to delineate and protect those contiguous critical areas and buffers listed below that total five thousand (5,000) or more square feet:

- ~~1.~~ ~~1.~~ All landslide hazard areas and buffers;
- ~~2.~~ ~~2.~~ All wetlands and buffers;
- ~~3.~~ ~~3.~~ All habitat conservation areas; and
- ~~4.~~ ~~4.~~ All other lands to be protected from alterations as conditioned by project approval.

~~b.~~ ~~B.~~ Critical areas tracts shall be recorded on all documents of title of record for all affected lots.

~~c.~~ ~~C.~~ Critical areas tracts shall be designated on the face of the plat or recorded drawing in a format approved by the city attorney. The designation shall include the following restriction:

- ~~1.~~ ~~1.~~ An assurance that native vegetation will be preserved for the purpose of preventing harm to property and the environment, including, but not limited to, controlling surface water runoff and erosion, maintaining slope stability, buffering, and protecting plants, fish, and animal habitat; and

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

~~2.~~ ~~2.~~ The right of the city to enforce the terms of the restriction,

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 12 pt

~~d.~~ ~~D.~~ The city may require that any critical areas tract be dedicated to the city, held in an undivided interest by each owner of a building lot within the development with the ownership interest passing with the ownership of the lot, or held by an incorporated homeowner's association or other legal entity (such as a land trust, which ensures the ownership, maintenance, and protection of the tract).

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

~~e.~~ All critical areas, regardless of size or type, and associated buffer shall be shown on proposals and recording documents for subdivisions, short subdivisions, planned unit developments, and binding site plans.

Formatted: Appendix H2, Indent: Left: 0", First line: 0", Space Before: 0 pt

~~A3.D.20A3.B.16~~ 18.16.190 **Building Setbacks.**

Formatted: Appendix H2

Unless otherwise provided, buildings and other structures shall be set back a distance of fifteen (15) feet from the edges of all critical areas buffers. The following may be allowed in the building setback area when also allowed and permitted in this SMP:

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

- ~~a.~~ ~~A.~~ Landscaping;
- ~~b.~~ ~~B.~~ Uncovered decks;
- ~~c.~~ ~~C.~~ Building overhangs if such overhangs do not extend more than eighteen (18) inches into the setback area; and

Commented [BP10]: Change made in response to ECY Initial Determination Review dated August 5, 2019.

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

~~A3.D.21A3.B.17~~ 18.16.200 **Security to Ensure Mitigation, Maintenance, and Monitoring**

Formatted: Appendix H2

~~a.~~ ~~A.~~ When mitigation required pursuant to a development proposal is not completed prior to the City final permit approval, such as final plat approval or final building inspection, the City shall require of the applicant an assignment of funds or post a performance bond or other security in a form and amount deemed acceptable by the City. If the development proposal is subject to mitigation, the applicant shall post mitigation security in a form and amount deemed acceptable by the City to ensure mitigation is fully functional.

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

~~b.~~ ~~B.~~ The security shall be in the amount of one hundred and fifty percent (150%) of the estimated cost of the uncompleted actions or the estimated cost of restoring the functions and values of the critical area that are at risk, whichever is greater.

~~c.~~ ~~C.~~ The security shall be in the form of assignment of funds, a surety bond, performance bond, assignment of savings account, or an irrevocable letter of credit guaranteed by an acceptable financial institution with terms and conditions acceptable to the City attorney.

~~d.~~ ~~D.~~ Security authorized by this Section shall remain in effect until the City determines, in writing, that the standards bonded for have been met. Security shall be held by the City for a minimum of five (5) years to ensure that the required mitigation has been fully implemented and demonstrated to function, and may be held for longer periods when necessary.

~~e. E-~~ Depletion, failure, or collection of security funds shall not discharge the obligation of an applicant or violator to complete required mitigation, maintenance, monitoring, or restoration.

~~f. F-~~ Public development proposals shall be relieved from having to comply with the security requirements of this Section if public funds have previously been committed for mitigation, maintenance, monitoring, or restoration.

~~g. G-~~ Any failure to satisfy critical areas requirements established by law or condition including, but not limited to, the failure to provide a monitoring report within thirty (30) days after it is due or comply with other provisions of an approved mitigation plan shall constitute a default, and the City may demand payment of any financial guarantees or require other action authorized by the City code or any other law.

~~h. H-~~ Any funds recovered pursuant to this Section shall be used to complete the required mitigation.

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5", Don't adjust space between Latin and Asian text, Don't adjust space between Asian text and numbers

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

~~A3.D.22A3.B.18~~ ~~18.16.210~~ **Unauthorized Critical Areas Alterations and Enforcement**

~~a. A-~~ **Unauthorized alteration.** When a critical area or its buffer has been altered in violation of this [OrdinanceAppendix](#), all ongoing development work shall stop and the critical area shall be restored.

~~1. 1-~~ The City shall have the authority to issue a stop work order to cease all ongoing development work, and order restoration, rehabilitation or replacement measures at the responsible party's expense to compensate for violation of provisions of this [OrdinanceAppendix](#). At a minimum, the structural and functional values of the critical area shall be restored and any hazard shall be reduced to a level equal to, or less than, the pre-development conditions.

~~2. 2-~~ All development work shall remain stopped until a restoration plan has been approved by the City. Such a plan shall be prepared by a qualified professional. The City may, at the violator's expense, seek expert advice in determining the adequacy of the plan. Inadequate plans shall be returned to the applicant or violator for revision and resubmittal.

~~b. B-~~ **Site inspections.** The Land Use Administrator, or his or her designee, is authorized to make site inspections and take such actions as necessary to enforce this [OrdinanceAppendix](#). The Land Use Administrator shall present proper credentials and make a reasonable effort to contact any property owner before entering onto private property.

~~c. C-~~ **Penalties.** Any person, party, firm, corporation, or other legal entity convicted of violating any of the provisions of this [OrdinanceAppendix](#) shall be guilty of a misdemeanor. Each day or portion of a day during which a violation of this [OrdinanceAppendix](#) is committed or continued shall constitute a separate offense. Any development carried out contrary to the provisions of this [OrdinanceAppendix](#) shall constitute a public nuisance and may be enjoined as provided by the statutes of the state of Washington. The City may levy civil penalties against any person, party, firm, corporation, or other legal entity for violation of any of the provisions of this [OrdinanceAppendix](#). The civil penalty shall be assessed at a maximum rate of \$1000 dollars per day per violation.

Formatted: Appendix H2

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75", Adjust space between Latin and Asian text, Adjust space between Asian text and numbers

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

A3.C Wetlands

~~A3.D.23~~ ~~A3.C.118.16.310~~ Wetlands Designation and Classification.

~~a.~~ **A–Wetlands Designation.** Wetlands are designated in accordance with the [the approved federal wetlands delineation manual and applicable regional supplements](#) ~~currently adopted Washington State Wetlands Identification and Delineation Manual (1997 or as revised)~~. Wetlands are areas that are inundated or saturated by surface or ground water at a frequency and duration sufficient to support, and that under normal circumstances do support, a prevalence of vegetation typically adapted for life in saturated soil conditions. Wetlands generally include swamps, marshes, bogs and similar areas.

~~1.~~ ~~1–~~ Wetlands do not include those artificial wetlands intentionally created from non-wetland sites, including, but not limited to, irrigation and drainage ditches, grass-lined swales, canals, detention facilities, wastewater treatment facilities, farm ponds, and landscape amenities, or those wetlands created after July 1, 1990, that were unintentionally created as a result of the construction of a road, street, or highway.

~~2.~~ ~~2–~~ Wetlands may include those artificial wetlands intentionally created from non-wetland areas to mitigate the conversion of wetlands.

~~b.~~ **B–Wetlands Classification.** Wetlands shall be rated according to the [Washington State Wetland Rating System for Western Washington – 2014 update \(Department of Ecology Publication #14-06-029, October 2014 – Effective January 2015, or as revised\)](#) ~~Washington State Wetland Rating System for Western Washington (Department of Ecology 2004, or as revised)~~. This document contains the definitions, methods and a rating form for determining the categorization of wetlands described below:

~~1.~~ **Category I** wetlands include those that receive a score of ~~23 through 27~~ ~~greater than or equal to 70~~ based on functions, or those that are rated Category I based on Special Characteristics as defined in the rating form.

~~2.~~ **Category II** wetlands include those that receive a score of ~~20 through 22~~ ~~51 through 69~~ based on functions, or those that are rated Category II based on Special Characteristics as defined in the rating form.

~~3.~~ **Category III** wetlands include those that receive a score of ~~16 through 19~~ ~~30 through 50~~ based on functions.

~~4.~~ **Category IV** wetlands score less than ~~30~~ ~~16~~ points based on functions.

~~A3.D.24~~ ~~A3.C.218.16.320~~ Performance Standards

~~a.~~ **A–**Activities and uses shall be prohibited from wetlands and wetland buffers, except as provided for in this [Ordinance Appendix](#). Activities may only be permitted in a wetland or wetland buffer if the applicant can show that the proposed activity will not degrade the functions and values of

Formatted: Appendix H2-1

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

Formatted: Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

Formatted: Font: 11 pt, Font color: Black

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

Formatted: Font: 11 pt, Font color: Black

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

Formatted: List Paragraph, Space After: 0 pt, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

Formatted: Font: 11 pt, Font color: Black

Formatted: Font: 11 pt, Bold, Font color: Black

Formatted: Appendix H2-1, Indent: Left: 0", Space Before: 0 pt, After: 0 pt

Formatted: Appendix H2-1

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

the wetland and other critical areas, or that the impacts to the functions and values will be fully mitigated.

B. Category III and IV wetlands less than 4,000 square feet may be exempted or partially exempted from the provisions of this chapter and may be altered by filling or dredging as outlined below.

1. Category III and IV wetlands less than 1,000 square feet are exempt where:
 - a. The wetland is isolated;
 - b. The wetland is not associated with a riparian corridor;
 - c. The wetland is not part of a wetland mosaic, as defined by the Washington Department of Ecology;
 - d. The wetland does not contain Washington Department of Fish and Wildlife designated priority species or habitat identified as essential for local populations of priority species.
2. Category III and IV wetlands between 1,000 and 4,000 square feet may be exempted from the mitigation sequencing requirement to first avoid impacts where:
 - a. A critical areas report is performed in accordance with MMC 18.16.140; and
 - b. The wetland meets the criteria listed in MMC 18.16.320.B.1; and
 - c. The proposed plan includes full mitigation.

b. C. Wetland buffers

1. 1. Standard buffer widths. Buffer Requirements. The buffer widths in Table 1 – “Wetland Buffers” have been established in accordance with the best available science. They are based on the category of wetland and the habitat score as determined by a qualified wetland professional using the Washington State wetland rating system for western Washington.
 - i. a. The use of the buffer widths in Table 1 requires the implementation of the measures in Table 2, where applicable, to minimize the impacts of the adjacent land uses. The standard buffer widths presume the existence of a relatively intact native vegetation community in the buffer zone adequate to protect the wetland functions and values at the time of the proposed activity. If the vegetation is inadequate then the buffer width shall be increased or the buffer should be planted to maintain the standard width.
 - ii. b. If an applicant chooses not to apply the mitigation measures in Table 2 – “Required measures to minimize impacts to wetlands”, then the buffer widths in Table 3 must be used. Wetland buffers widths, based on wetland category, habitat score and land use intensity, are shown in the table below
 - iii. The buffer widths assume that the buffer is vegetated with a native plant community appropriate for the ecoregion. If the existing buffer is unvegetated, sparsely vegetated, or vegetated with invasive species that do not perform needed functions, the buffer should either be planted to create the appropriate plant community or the buffer should be widened to ensure that adequate functions of the buffer are provided.
 - iv. For a wetland with a habitat score of 6 or greater points located within 300 feet of a priority habitat area as defined by the Washington State Department of Fish and Wildlife, the applicant shall provide a relatively undisturbed vegetated corridor at least 100 feet wide between the wetland and the priority habitat area, subject to the following:

- Formatted: Font: 11 pt
- Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)
- Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt
- Formatted: List Paragraph, Bulleted + Level: 1 + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"
- Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)
- Formatted: List Paragraph, Bulleted + Level: 2 + Aligned at: 0.75" + Indent at: 1"
- Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt
- Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)
- Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt
- Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)
- Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt
- Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)
- Formatted: List Paragraph, Bulleted + Level: 1 + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"
- Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt
- Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)
- Formatted
- Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt
- Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)
- Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt
- Commented [BP11]: Change made in response to ECY Initial
- Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)
- Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt
- Formatted
- Commented [BP12]: Change made in response to ECY Initial
- Formatted
- Commented [BP13]: Change made in response to ECY Initial
- Commented [BP14]: Change made in response to ECY Initial
- Formatted
- Formatted: Font: 10 pt
- Commented [BP15]: Change made in response to ECY Initial
- Commented [BP16]: Change made in response to ECY Initial
- Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt
- Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt
- Commented [BP17]: Change made in response to ECY Initial
- Commented [BP18]: Change made in response to ECY Initial
- Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt
- Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt
- Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt
- Commented [BP19]: Change made in response to ECY Initial
- Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt

(1). The corridor shall be protected for the entire distance between the wetland and the priority habitat through a conservation easement, native growth protection easement or the equivalent. Presence or absence of a nearby habitat must be confirmed by a qualified biologist. If no option for providing a corridor is available, the buffers in Table 3 shall be implemented.

v. The measures in Table 2 are implemented, where applicable, to minimize the impacts of the adjacent land use.

Table 1 Wetland Buffer Requirements (requires utilization of Table 2)

| <u>Wetland Category</u> | <u>3-5 habitat points</u> | <u>6-7 habitat points</u> | <u>8-9 habitat points</u> |
|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| <u>Category I:</u> | <u>75 ft</u> | <u>110 ft</u> | <u>225 ft</u> |
| <u>Based on total score</u> | | | |
| <u>Category I:</u> | <u>190 ft</u> | <u>190 ft</u> | <u>225 ft</u> |
| <u>Bogs and wetlands of high conservation value</u> | | | |
| <u>Category I:</u> | <u>75 ft</u> | <u>110 ft</u> | <u>225 ft</u> |
| <u>Forested</u> | | | |
| <u>Category II:</u> | <u>75 ft</u> | <u>110 ft</u> | <u>225 ft</u> |
| <u>Based on score</u> | | | |
| <u>Category III (all)</u> | <u>60 ft</u> | <u>110 ft</u> | <u>225 ft</u> |
| <u>Category IV (all)</u> | <u>40 ft</u> | <u>40 ft</u> | <u>40 ft</u> |

Table 2 – Required Measures to Minimize Impacts to Wetlands

| <u>Disturbance</u> | <u>Examples of Activities That Cause the Disturbance</u> | <u>Required Measures to Minimize Impacts</u> |
|--------------------|--|--|
| <u>Lights</u> | <u>Parking lots</u> <u>Warehouses</u> <u>Manufacturing</u> <u>Residential</u> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"><u>Direct lights away from wetland</u> |

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt

Formatted: List Paragraph, Indent: Left: 1.38", Hanging: 0.3", Numbered + Level: 3 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 1.38" + Indent at: 1.5"

Commented [BP20]: Change made in response to ECY Initial Determination Review dated August 5, 2019.

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: i, ii, iii, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Right + Aligned at: 1" + Indent at: 1.25"

Commented [BP21]: Change made in response to ECY Initial Determination Review dated August 5, 2019.

Formatted: Centered

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

Formatted Table

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

Commented [BP22]: Change made in response to ECY Initial Determination Review dated August 5, 2019.

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

Formatted: Centered

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

Formatted Table

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

| <u>Disturbance</u> | <u>Examples of Activities That Cause the Disturbance</u> | <u>Required Measures to Minimize Impacts</u> |
|---|---|--|
| <u>Noise</u> | <u>Manufacturing</u> <u>Residential</u> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • <u>Place activity that generates noise away from the wetland</u> • <u>If warranted, enhance existing buffer with native vegetation plantings adjacent to noise source</u> • <u>For activities that generate relatively continuous, potentially disruptive noise, such as certain heavy industry or mining, establish an additional 10' heavily vegetated buffer strip immediately adjacent to the outer wetland buffer</u> |
| <u>Toxic runoff</u> | <u>Parking lots</u> <u>Roads</u> <u>Manufacturing</u> <u>Residential areas</u> <u>Application of agricultural pesticides, herbicides, fungicides, fertilizers</u> <u>Landscaping</u> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • <u>Route all new untreated runoff away from wetland while ensuring the wetland is not dewatered.</u> • <u>Utilize and require covenants limiting use of pesticides within 150 feet of wetland</u> • <u>Apply Integrated Pest Management programs</u> |
| <u>Change in water regime</u> | <u>Any impermeable surface</u> <u>Lawns</u> <u>Tilling</u> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • <u>Infiltrate or treat, detain and disperse into buffer new runoff from impervious surfaces and new lawns.</u> |
| <u>Pets and human disturbance</u> | <u>Residential areas</u> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • <u>Use privacy fence OR plant dense vegetation to delineate buffer edge and to discourage disturbance using vegetation appropriate for the ecoregion.</u> • <u>Place wetland and its buffer in a separate tract or protect with a conservation easement.</u> |
| <u>Dust</u> | <u>Tilled fields</u> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • <u>Use best management practices to control dust</u> |
| <u>Disruption of corridors or connections</u> | | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • <u>Maintain connections to offsite areas that are undisturbed.</u> • <u>Restore corridors or connections to offsite habitats by replanting.</u> |

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

Formatted Table

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

| <u>Disturbance</u> | <u>Examples of Activities That Cause the Disturbance</u> | <u>Required Measures to Minimize Impacts</u> |
|---------------------------|---|---|
| <u>Storm water runoff</u> | <u>Stormwater ponds</u> <u>Other stormwater facilities</u> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • <u>Retrofit stormwater detention and treatment for roads and existing adjacent development.</u> • <u>Prevent channelized flow from lawns that directly enters the buffer.</u> • <u>Use Low Intensity Development techniques (per PSAT publication on LID techniques).</u> |

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

Formatted Table

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

Formatted: Centered

Table 3 Wetland Buffer Requirements if Table 2 is not implemented

| <u>Wetland Category</u> | <u>3-5 habitat points</u> | <u>6-7 habitat points</u> | <u>8-9 habitat points</u> |
|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| <u>Category I: Based on total score</u> | <u>100 ft</u> | <u>150 ft</u> | <u>300 ft</u> |
| <u>Category I: Bogs and wetlands of high conservation value</u> | <u>250 ft</u> | <u>250 ft</u> | <u>250 ft</u> |
| <u>Category I: Forested</u> | <u>100 ft</u> | <u>150 ft</u> | <u>300 ft</u> |
| <u>Category II: Based on score</u> | <u>100 ft</u> | <u>150 ft</u> | <u>300 ft</u> |
| <u>Category III (all)</u> | <u>80 ft</u> | <u>150 ft</u> | <u>300 ft</u> |
| <u>Category IV (all)</u> | <u>50 ft</u> | <u>50 ft</u> | <u>50 ft</u> |

Formatted Table

Commented [BP23]: Change made in response to ECY Initial Determination Review dated August 5, 2019.

| <u>Category I, II & III</u> | <u>Buffers</u> | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
| <u>Habitat score</u> | <u>Standard</u> | <u>High Intensity</u> |
| <u>31 or higher</u> | <u>225</u> | <u>300</u> |

| | | |
|--------------------|-----|-----|
| 30 | 200 | 270 |
| 29 | 175 | 240 |
| 28 | 155 | 210 |
| 27 | 135 | 180 |
| 26 | 115 | 150 |
| 25 | 105 | 136 |
| 24 | 95 | 124 |
| 23 | 85 | 112 |
| 22 | 75 | 100 |
| 21 | 70 | 92 |
| 20 | 65 | 85 |
| 19 or lower | 60 | 80 |
| Category IV | 40 | 50 |

e. Standard buffer widths apply if the following conditions are met, otherwise High Intensity buffer widths apply:

- i. If the wetland is a Category I or II wetland with a habitat score greater than twenty points and it is located within three hundred feet of a priority habitat area as defined by the Washington state Department of Fish and Wildlife, the applicant shall provide a relatively undisturbed vegetated corridor at least one hundred feet wide between the wetland and the priority habitat area. The corridor shall be protected for the entire distance between the wetland and the priority habitat through a conservation easement, native growth protection easement or the equivalent; and
- ii. The following measures shall be implemented to the extent reasonably possible to minimize impacts from high intensity land uses:

| Examples of Disturbance | Examples of Activities that Cause the Disturbance | Examples of Measures to Minimize Impacts |
|--------------------------------|--|--|
| Lights | Parking Lots Warehouses Manufacturing Residential | Direct lights away from wetland |
| Noise | Manufacturing Residential | Place activity that generates noise away from the wetland. |

Formatted: Indent: Left: 0"

| | | |
|----------------------------|---|--|
| Toxic runoff | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Parking Lots Roads Manufacturing Residential Areas Application of Agricultural Pesticides, herbicides, fungicides, fertilizers Landscaping | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Route all new untreated runoff away from wetland Covenants limiting use of pesticides within 150 feet of wetland Integrated pest management programs |
| Change in water regime | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Any impermeable surface Lawns Tilling | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Infiltrate or treat, detain and disperse into buffer new runoff from surfaces |
| Pets and Human disturbance | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Residential areas | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Fence around buffer Plant buffer with "impenetrable" natural vegetation appropriate for region |
| Dust | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Tilled fields | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Use best management practices to control dust |

2. ~~2.~~ **Measurement of wetland buffers.** Buffers shall be measured from the wetland boundary as surveyed in the field. The buffer for a wetland created, restored, or enhanced as compensation for approved wetland alterations shall be the same as the buffer required for the category of the created, restored, or enhanced wetland.

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

3. ~~3.~~ Where a legally established and constructed public roadway transects a wetland buffer, the department may approve a modification of the standard buffer width to the edge of the roadway provided:

- i. ~~a.~~ The isolated part of the buffer does not provide additional protection of the wetland; and
- ii. ~~b.~~ The isolated part of the buffer provides insignificant biological, geological or hydrological buffer functions relating to the wetland; and
- iii. ~~c.~~ The resulting buffer distance is less than 50% of the standard or optional buffer for the applicable wetland category, no further reduction shall be allowed.

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: i, ii, iii, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Right + Aligned at: 1" + Indent at: 1.25"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt

4. ~~4.~~ Where a buffer has been previously established after 1996, through a City development review and is permanently recorded on title or placed within a separate tract, the buffer shall be as previously established.

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

5. ~~5-~~ Buffer width increasing. The Land Use Administrator may require the standard buffer to be increased by ~~the greater of 50 feet or~~ a distance necessary to protect wetland functions and values. This determination shall be supported by appropriate documentation showing that it is reasonably related to protection of the functions and values of the wetland. The documentation shall at a minimum demonstrate and provide connectivity to other wetland and habitat areas for one of the following provide connectivity to other wetland and habitat areas for one of the following:

- i. ~~a. To maintain viable populations of existing species listed by the Federal or State government as endangered, threatened or sensitive~~The wetland is used by a state or federally listed plant or animal species or has essential or outstanding habitat for those species, or has unusual nesting or resting sites such as heron rookeries or raptor nesting trees; or
- ii. ~~b. To protect wetlands against severe erosion~~The adjacent land is subject to severe erosion, and that standard erosion control measures will not effectively address prevent wetland impacts; or
- iii. ~~The adjacent land has minimal vegetation cover or slopes greater than 30 percent; or~~
- iv. When a category I, II or III wetland is located within 300 feet of:
 - (1). ~~i.~~ Another category I, II, or III wetland;
 - (2). ~~ii.~~ A fish and wildlife habitat conservation area; or
 - (3). ~~iii.~~ A type S or F stream as defined in MMC 18.16.620;

The increased buffer distance may be limited to those areas that provide connectivity or are necessary to protect wetland and habitat functions. If the wetland contains variations in sensitivity, increasing the buffer widths will only be done where necessary to preserve the structure, function and value of the wetland.

6. ~~6-~~ Wetland buffer width averaging. Buffer averaging. ~~If wetland buffers are established using Table 3 buffer widths, buffer~~ Buffer width averaging may be allowed to improve wetland protection by the Land Use Administrator if all of the following criteria are met:

- i. ~~a.~~ It will provide additional protection to wetlands or enhance their functions, as long as the total area contained in the buffer on the development proposal site does not decrease;
- ii. ~~b.~~ The wetland contains variations in sensitivity due to existing physical characteristics or the character of the buffer varies in slope, soils, or vegetation, and the wetland would benefit from a wider buffer in places and would not be adversely impacted by a narrower buffer in other places;
- ~~c.~~ The buffer width is not reduced to less than ~~50~~25% of the ~~standard required~~ buffer width ~~s found in Table 3~~ at any location ~~except by variance~~; and
- iii. ~~d.~~
- iv. ~~d.~~ Buffer width averaging may ~~not~~ be used in conjunction with buffer reduction options in this section, ~~provided the total combined reduction does not reduce the buffer to less than 50% of standard buffer width at any location.~~

Commented [BP24]: Change made in response to ECY Initial Determination Review dated August 5, 2019.

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: i, ii, iii, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Right + Aligned at: 1" + Indent at: 1.25"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt

Commented [BP25]: Change made in response to ECY Initial Determination Review dated August 5, 2019.

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: i, ii, iii, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Right + Aligned at: 1" + Indent at: 1.25", Adjust space between Latin and Asian text, Adjust space between Asian text and numbers

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt

Formatted: List Paragraph, Indent: Left: 1.38", Hanging: 0.3", Numbered + Level: 3 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 1.38" + Indent at: 1.5", Adjust space between Latin and Asian text, Adjust space between Asian text and numbers

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

Commented [BP26]: Change made in response to ECY Initial Determination Review dated August 5, 2019.

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: i, ii, iii, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Right + Aligned at: 1" + Indent at: 1.25"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt

Commented [BP27]: Change made in response to ECY Initial Determination Review dated August 5, 2019.

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt

7. 7. Reduction of wetland buffer widths Buffer Width Averaging to Accommodate Allowed Uses. Standard b Buffer widths may be averaged to accommodate permitted uses when all of the below criteria are met:

- i. The use or development is allowed in the SMP.
- ii. There are no feasible alternatives to site design that could be accomplished without averaging.
- iii. The average buffer will not result in degradation of the wetland's function and values as demonstrated by a qualified wetlands professional.
- iv. The total buffer area after averaging is equal to the area required without averaging.
- v. The buffer width at its narrowest point is never less than 75% of the required width of the wetland buffer found in Table 3, except with a shoreline variance permit.
 - reduced up to 50% when buffer width reduction impacts are mitigated and result in equal or greater protection of the wetland functions. Prior to considering buffer reductions, the applicant shall demonstrate application of mitigation sequencing as required in MMC 18.16.150. A plan for mitigating buffer reduction impacts must be prepared using selected incentive-based mitigation options from the list below. The following incentive options for reducing standard buffer widths shall be considered cumulative up to a maximum reduction of 50% of the standard buffer width. In all circumstances where a substantial portion of the remaining buffer is degraded, the buffer reduction plan shall include replanting with native vegetation in the degraded portions of the remaining buffer area and shall include a five (5) year monitoring and maintenance plan.
 - a. Installation of biofiltration/infiltration mechanisms: up to twenty percent (20%) reduction in the standard buffer width may be allowed for the installation of bioswales, created and/or enhanced wetlands, or ponds supplemental to existing storm drainage and water quality requirements in accordance with MMC 13.26.
 - b. Removal of existing impervious surfaces:
 - i. Up to ten percent (10%) reduction in standard buffer width if impervious surfaces within the to-be remaining buffer area are reduced by at least fifty percent (50%); or
 - ii. Up to twenty percent (20%) reduction in standard buffer width if the to-be remaining buffer area is presently more than fifty percent (50%) impervious AND all of it is to be removed.
 - c. Removal of invasive, non-native vegetation: up to ten percent (10%) reduction in standard buffer width for the removal and extended (minimum 5 year) monitoring and continued removal maintenance of relatively dense stands of invasive, non-native vegetation from significant portions of the remaining buffer area.
 - d. If not already required under an existing development proposal, installation of oil/water separators for storm water quality control: up to ten percent (10%) reduction in standard buffer width.
 - e. Use of pervious material for driveway/road construction: up to ten percent (10%) reduction in standard buffer width.

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: i, ii, iii, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Right + Aligned at: 1" + Indent at: 1.25"

Commented [BP28]: Change made in response to ECY Initial Determination Review dated August 5, 2019.

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: i, ii, iii, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Right + Aligned at: 1" + Indent at: 1.25", Adjust space between Latin and Asian text, Adjust space between Asian text and numbers

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: i, ii, iii, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Right + Aligned at: 1" + Indent at: 1.25"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt

Formatted: List Paragraph, Bulleted + Level: 1 + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

~~f. Restoration of off site area if no on site area is possible:~~

- ~~i. Up to ten percent (10%) reduction in standard buffer width if restoration area is at a 2:1 ratio or greater; Or~~
- ~~ii. Up to twenty percent (20%) reduction in standard buffer width if restoration area is at a 4:1 ratio or greater.~~

~~g. Removal of significant refuse or sources of toxic material: up to ten percent (10%) reduction in standard buffer width.~~

~~8. The Land Use Administrator may also consider buffer reductions for decreasing impacts to buffers using methods such as Low Impact Development (LID).~~

~~8. 9-Buffer conditions shall be maintained.~~ Except as otherwise specified or allowed in accordance with this ~~OrdinanceAppendix~~, wetland buffers shall be retained in an undisturbed condition.

~~c. D-Signs and fencing of wetlands~~

~~1. 1-Temporary markers.~~ The outer perimeter of the wetland or buffer and the limits of those areas to be disturbed pursuant to an approved permit or authorization shall be marked in the field in such a way as to ensure that no unauthorized intrusion will occur, and inspected by the Land Use Administrator prior to the commencement of permitted activities. This temporary marking shall be maintained throughout construction, and shall not be removed until permanent signs, if required, are in place.

~~2. 2-Permanent signs.~~ As a condition of any permit or authorization issued pursuant to this Chapter, the Land Use Administrator may require the applicant to install permanent signs along the boundary of a wetland or buffer.

- ~~i. a-~~Permanent signs shall be made of a metal face and attached to a metal post, or another material of equal durability.
- ~~ii. b-~~Signs must be posted at an interval of one per lot or every 50 feet, whichever is less, and must be maintained by the property owner in perpetuity.
- ~~iii. c-~~The sign shall be worded as follows or with alternative language approved by the Land Use Administrator:

“Protected Wetland Area”

Do Not Disturb

Contact [local contact information]

Regarding Uses and Restriction”

~~3. 3-Fencing~~

- ~~i. a-~~The City shall condition any permit or authorization to require the applicant to install a permanent fence at the edge of the wetland buffer, when fencing will prevent future impacts to the wetland.
- ~~ii. b-~~Fencing installed as part of a proposed activity or as required in this Subsection shall be design so as to not interfere with species migration, including fish runs, and shall be constructed in a manner that minimizes impacts to the wetland and associated habitat.

- Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt
- Formatted: List Paragraph, Bulleted + Level: 1 + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75", Adjust space between Latin and Asian text, Adjust space between Asian text and numbers
- Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt
- Formatted: List Paragraph, Bulleted + Level: 2 + Aligned at: 1" + Indent at: 1.25", Adjust space between Latin and Asian text, Adjust space between Asian text and numbers
- Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt
- Formatted: List Paragraph, Bulleted + Level: 2 + Aligned at: 1" + Indent at: 1.25"
- Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)
- Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt
- Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt
- Formatted: List Paragraph, Bulleted + Level: 1 + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"
- Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"
- Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"
- Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"
- Formatted: Font: Bold
- Formatted: Font: Bold
- Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt
- Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: i, ii, iii, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Right + Aligned at: 1" + Indent at: 1.25"
- Formatted: Font: 11 pt
- Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"
- Formatted: Condensed by 0.15 pt
- Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: i, ii, iii, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Right + Aligned at: 1" + Indent at: 1.25"
- Formatted: Condensed by 0.15 pt
- Formatted: Condensed by 0.15 pt

A3.D.25A3.C.318.16.330 Wetland Mitigation Requirements

a. ~~A~~–Mitigation and mitigation plans shall be developed consistent with the Department of Ecology *Wetland Mitigation in Washington State Part 2: Developing Mitigation Plans, 2006*, or as revised.

b. ~~B~~–**Compensatory Mitigation General Provisions.**

1. ~~1~~ Compensatory mitigation for alterations to a wetland and the associated buffer shall only be used for impacts that cannot be avoided or minimized and shall achieve equivalent or greater biological functions.

~~1~~ 1. Replace wetland impacts with the same or higher category of wetland.

2. ~~2~~–Compensatory mitigation shall be conducted on property which shall be protected and managed to avoid further loss or degradation. The Applicant or violator shall provide for long term preservation of the compensation area.

3. ~~3~~–Compensatory mitigation shall follow an approved Mitigation Plan, as required in A3.B.11.

4. ~~4~~–Enhancement of existing wetlands, other than Category I and Category II wetlands, may be considered for compensation.

5. ~~5~~–Compensation shall be completed prior to, or concurrently with, wetland loss, or, in the case of an enforcement action, prior to further development of the site.

c. ~~C~~–**Mitigation Ratios.**

1. ~~1~~–Any person who alters or proposes to alter regulated wetlands shall restore or create areas of wetland in order to compensate for wetland losses. The wetlands to be created or restored shall be in-kind (i.e., the same type of wetland) and accomplished prior to or concurrently with loss. The ratio of lost wetlands to newly created or restored shall be determined in accordance with Wetland Mitigation in Washington State – Part 1: Agency Policies and Guidance, March 2006 or as revised.

2. ~~2~~–Mitigation ratios shall be as follows:

Table 4. Mitigation Ratios

| Category of Wetland Impacts | Re-establishment or Creation | Rehabilitation Only ⁴ | Re-establishment or Creation (R/C) and Rehabilitation (RH) | Re-establishment or Creation (R/C) and Enhancement (E) | Enhancement Only ⁴ |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|-------------------------------|
| Category I | 6:1 | 12:1 | 1:1 (R/C) and 10:1 (RH) | 1:1 (R/C) and 20:1 (E) | 24:1 |
| Category II | 3:1 | 6:1 | 1:1 (R/C) and 4:1 (RH) | 1:1 (R/C) and 8:1 (E) | 12:1 |
| Category III | 2:1 | 4:1 | 1:1 (R/C) and 2:1 (RH) | 1:1 (R/C) and 4:1 (E) | 8:1 |

Formatted: Appendix H2-1

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

Formatted: Not Expanded by / Condensed by

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

Commented [BP29]: Change made in response to ECY Initial Determination Review dated August 5, 2019.

Formatted: Not Expanded by / Condensed by

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Commented [BP30]: Change made in response to ECY Initial Determination Review dated August 5, 2019.

Formatted: Not Expanded by / Condensed by

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 12 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

Commented [BP31]: Change made in response to ECY Initial Determination Review dated August 5, 2019.

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 11 pt, Bold, Italic

Formatted: Normal, Centered, Indent: Left: 0.5", No bullets or numbering

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 11 pt, Bold, Italic

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Bold, Italic

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: Indent: Left: 0.5"

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

Formatted Table

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

| | | | | | |
|-------------|-------|-----|---------------------------|--------------------------|-----|
| Category IV | 1.5:1 | 3:1 | 1:1 (R/C) and 1:1 (RH) | 1:1 (R/C) and 2:1 (E) | 6:1 |
|-------------|-------|-----|---------------------------|--------------------------|-----|

- ~~3. Decreased replacement ratio. The City may decrease these ratios under the following circumstances:~~
- ~~a. Documentation by a qualified professional demonstrates that the proposed mitigation actions have a very high likelihood of success;~~
 - ~~b. Documentation by a qualified professional demonstrates that the proposed mitigation actions will provide functions and values that are significantly greater than the wetland being impacted; or~~
 - ~~c. The proposed mitigation actions are conducted in advance of the impact and have been shown to be successful.~~
- d. ~~D.~~ On-site compensation is generally preferred over off-site compensation. Compensatory mitigation actions shall generally be conducted within the same sub-basin and on the site of the alteration except when the applicant can demonstrate that off-site mitigation is ecologically preferable. Off-site compensation allows replacement of wetlands away from the site on which the wetland has been impacted by a regulated activity. The following conditions apply to off-site compensation:
1. ~~1.~~ Off-site compensation shall occur within the same sub-drainage basin of the same watershed where the wetland loss occurs, provided that Category IV wetlands may be replaced outside of the watershed if there is no reasonable alternative. In such instances, the stormwater storage function provided by Category IV Wetlands must be provided for within the design of the development project. The following criteria shall be evaluated to determine whether off-site mitigation is ecologically preferable:
 - i. There are no reasonable opportunities on site or within the sub-drainage basin (e.g. on-site options would require elimination of high functioning habitat upland habitat), or opportunities on site or within the sub-drainage basin do not have a high likelihood of success based on a determination of the capacity of the site to compensate for the impacts. Considerations should include: anticipated replacement ratios for wetland mitigation, buffer conditions and required widths, available water to maintain anticipated hydrogeomorphic classes of wetlands when restored, proposed flood storage capacity, and potential to mitigate riparian fish and wildlife impacts (such as connectivity);
 - ii. On-site mitigation would require elimination of high-quality upland habitat;
 - iii. Off-site mitigation has a greater likelihood of providing equal or improved wetland functions than the altered wetland;
 - iv. Off-site locations shall be in the same sub-drainage basin unless:
 - (1). Established watershed goals for water quality, flood sotrate or conveyance habitat, or other wetland functions have been established by the City and strongly justify location of mitigation at another site; or

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

Formatted: Space Before: 12 pt, Adjust space between Latin and Asian text, Adjust space between Asian text and numbers

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5", Don't adjust space between Latin and Asian text, Don't adjust space between Asian text and numbers

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Not Expanded by / Condensed by

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Commented [BP32]: Change made in response to ECY Initial Determination Review dated August 5, 2019.

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

Commented [BP33]: Change made in response to ECY Initial Determination Review dated August 5, 2019.

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: i, ii, iii, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Right + Aligned at: 1" + Indent at: 1.25"

Formatted: List Paragraph, Indent: Left: 1.38", Hanging: 0.3", Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 1.38" + Indent at: 1.5"

(2). Credits from a state-certified wetland mitigation bank are used as compensation, and the use of credits is consistent with the terms of the certified bank instrument;

(3). Fees are paid to an approved in-lieu-fee program to compensate for the impacts.

v. The design for the compensatory mitigation project needs to be appropriate for its location (i.e. position I the landscape). Therefore compensatory mitigation should not result in the creation, restoration, or enhancement of an atypical wetland.

— 2. Off-site compensation can be allowed only under one or more of the following circumstances:

— a. On-site compensation is not feasible due to hydrology, soils, or other factors;

— b. On-site compensation is not practical due to probable adverse impacts from surrounding land uses or would conflict with a Federal, State or local public safety directive;

— c. Potential functions and value at the site of the proposed restoration are greater than the lost wetland functions and value;

— d. When the wetland to be altered is of a limited function and value and is degraded, compensation shall be of the wetland community types needed most in the location of compensation and those most likely to succeed with the highest functional value possible.

e. E—Out-of-kind compensation can be allowed when out-of-kind replacement will best meet the provisions of this Section and the mitigation sequence outlined in MMC 18.16.150.

f. F—Selecting Compensation Sites.

1. 1—Except in the case of cooperative compensation projects in selecting compensation sites, Applicants shall pursue locations in the following order of preference:

i. a—Filled, drained, or cleared sites which were formerly wetlands and where appropriate hydrology exists;

ii. b—Upland sites, adjacent to wetlands, if the upland is significantly disturbed and does not contain a mature forested or shrub community of native species, and where the appropriate natural hydrology exists.

2. 2—Where out-of-kind replacement is accepted, greater restoration/creation ratios may be required.

g. G—Timing of Compensatory Mitigation. Construction of compensatory projects shall be timed to reduce impacts to existing wildlife and plants. Construction shall be timed to assure that grading and soil movement occurs during the dry season and planting of vegetation shall be specifically timed to needs of the target species. It is preferred that compensatory mitigation projects be completed prior to activities that will impact wetlands. At the least, compensatory mitigation shall be completed immediately following disturbance and prior to use or occupancy of the action or development. Construction of mitigation projects shall be timed to reduce impacts to existing fisheries, wildlife, and flora.

The Administrator may authorize one-time temporary delay in completing construction or installation of the compensatory mitigation when the applicant provides a written

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: i, ii, iii, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Right + Aligned at: 1" + Indent at: 1.25"

Commented [BP34]: Change made in response to ECY Initial Determination Review dated August 5, 2019.

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt

Formatted: List Paragraph, Indent: Left: 1.38", Hanging: 0.3", Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 1.38" + Indent at: 1.5"

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: i, ii, iii, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Right + Aligned at: 1" + Indent at: 1.25"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

Formatted: List Paragraph, Indent: Left: 0.75", Adjust space between Latin and Asian text, Adjust space between Asian text and numbers

explanation from a qualified wetland professional as to the rationale for the delay. An appropriate rationale would include identification of the environmental conditions that could produce a high probability of failure or significant construction difficulties (e.g., project delay lapses past a fisheries window, or installing plants should be delayed until the dormant season to ensure greater survival of installed materials). The delay shall not create or perpetuate hazardous conditions or environmental damage or degradation, and the delay shall not be injurious to the health, safety, or general welfare of the public. The request for the temporary delay must include a written justification that documents the environmental constraints that preclude implementation of the compensatory mitigation plan. The justification must be verified and approved by the City.

h. ~~H.~~ **Alternative Compensation Projects.** The Land Use Administrator may encourage, facilitate and approve innovative wetland mitigation projects. Advance compensation or mitigation banking are examples of alternative compensation projects allowed under the provisions of this Section wherein one or more Applicant(s), or an organization with demonstrated capability, may undertake a compensation project together if it is demonstrated that all of the following circumstances exist:

1. ~~1.~~ Creation of one or several larger wetlands may be preferable to many small wetlands;
2. ~~2.~~ The group demonstrates the organizational and fiscal capability to act cooperatively;
3. ~~3.~~ The group demonstrates that long term management of the compensation area will be provided;
4. ~~4.~~ There is a clear potential for success of the proposed compensation at the identified compensation site;
5. ~~5.~~ Conducting compensation as part of a cooperative process does not reduce or eliminate the required replacement ratios outlined above. Exception: where a compensatory mitigation plan including a 5 year monitoring agreement is included as a condition of approval, such plan shall allow for 1:1 replacement ratios upon successful completion of the monitoring agreement;

a.i. ~~i.~~ **Wetlands enhancement as mitigation.** Impacts to wetlands may be mitigated by enhancement of existing significantly degraded wetlands. Applicants proposing to enhance wetlands must produce a critical areas report that identifies how enhancement will increase the functions of the degraded wetland and how this increase will adequately mitigate for the loss of wetland area and function at the impact site. An enhancement proposal must also show whether existing wetland functions will be reduced by the enhancement actions.

~~A3.D.26A3.C.418.16.340~~ **Subdivisions.**

The subdivision and short subdivision of land in wetlands and associated buffers is subject to the following:

- a. ~~A.~~ Land that is located wholly within a wetland or its buffer may not be subdivided.
- b. ~~B.~~ Land that is located partially within a wetland or its buffer may be subdivided provided that an accessible and contiguous portion of each new lot is:

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

Formatted: Appendix H2-1

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

- ~~1.~~ ~~1.~~ Located outside of the wetland and its buffer; and
- ~~2.~~ ~~2.~~ Meets the minimum lot size requirements.
- ~~c.~~ ~~c.~~ Access roads and utilities serving the proposed subdivision may be permitted within the wetland and associated buffers only if the City determines that no other feasible alternative exists in and when consistent with this [Ordinance Appendix](#).

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

A3.D Critical Aquifer Recharge Areas

~~A3.D.27~~A3.D.1 18.16.410 Critical Aquifer Recharge Areas Designation.

Critical aquifer recharge areas (CARA) are those areas with a critical recharging effect on aquifers used for potable water as defined by WAC 365-190-030(2). CARA include:

Formatted: Indent: Left: 0", Hanging: 0.7", Space Before: 24 pt, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.05" + Indent at: 0.3"

- ~~a.~~ ~~A.~~ Those aquifer recharge areas that have prevailing geologic conditions associated with infiltration rates that create a high potential for contamination of ground water resources or contribute significantly to the replenishment of ground water.
- ~~b.~~ ~~B.~~ Wellhead protection areas defined by the boundaries of the ten (10) year time of ground water travel, or boundaries established using alternate criteria approved by the Department of Health in those settings where ground water time of travel is not a reasonable delineation criterion, in accordance with WAC 246-290-135.
- ~~c.~~ ~~C.~~ Those critical aquifer recharge areas delineated by a hydrogeologic study prepared in accordance with the state Department of Ecology guidelines.
- ~~d.~~ ~~D.~~ Susceptible ground water management areas as designated pursuant to Chapters 173-100 WAC.
- ~~e.~~ ~~E.~~ Special protection areas as defined by WAC 173-200-090.
- ~~f.~~ ~~F.~~ Those aquifer recharge areas meeting the criteria for susceptibility or vulnerability established by the state Department of Ecology

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

~~A3.D.28~~A3.D.2 18.16.430 Performance Standards

Development on or adjacent to a critical aquifer recharge area shall meet the following requirements:

Formatted: Indent: Left: 0", Hanging: 0.7", Space Before: 24 pt, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.05" + Indent at: 0.3"

- ~~a.~~ ~~A.~~ For projects where the construction of structures and improvements, including additions, results in more than thirty percent (30%) total site impervious surface area, the applicant shall provide surface water infiltration according to the following:
 - ~~1.~~ ~~1.~~ Seventy-five percent of onsite stormwater volume generated from the proposed development shall be infiltrated, provided that a lesser standard may apply or onsite infiltration may be waived when:

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt

- i. ~~a-~~The applicant demonstrates that infiltration is not a reasonable alternative due to site-specific soil and/or geologic conditions;
 - ii. ~~b-~~It is determined that increased saturation of soils would result in an increased risk to existing facilities and/or adjacent properties;
 - iii. ~~c-~~Infiltration would result in significant unavoidable impacts to other critical areas or result in an excessive loss of native vegetation; or
 - iv. ~~d-~~The applicant proposes an addition of no more than 700 square feet of total new impervious surface compared cumulatively to 2005 levels.
2. ~~2-~~If infiltration is not feasible or required, then stormwater facilities shall be constructed in accordance with City standards.
3. ~~3-~~The design and implementation of infiltration facilities shall follow the Ecology infiltration guidelines specified in the Western Washington Stormwater Manual (2005), referenced in MMC 13.26 or other technical guidance as approved by the City.
4. ~~4-~~To prevent groundwater contamination, stormwater infiltration may be prohibited for all or a portion of a site that includes use of hazardous substances.
- b. ~~B-~~**Critical aquifer recharge areas.** Land use and development activities within critical aquifer recharge areas are exempt from the critical areas review requirements related to critical aquifer recharge areas where all of the below criteria apply. This does not exempt activities from critical areas review required due to the presence of other critical areas.
- 1. ~~1-~~The construction of structures and improvements, including additions, results in less than thirty percent (30%) total site impervious surface area;
 - 2. ~~2-~~The land use or development does not:
 - i. ~~a-~~Result in an increase the use of a hazardous substances, other than household chemicals used according to the directions specified on the packaging for domestic applications; or
 - ii. ~~b-~~Divert, alter, or reduce the flow of surface or ground waters, or otherwise reduce the recharging of the aquifer;
 - 3. ~~3-~~On-site septic systems comply with health district requirements;
 - 4. ~~4-~~The land use and development is consistent with the critical aquifer recharge area performance standard in Section 18.16.440; and
 - 5. ~~5-~~The land use and development does not include those prohibited activities listed in Section 18.16.440.
- c. ~~C-~~For development that includes hazardous substance processing or handling, or significant diversion, alteration or reduction to the flow of surface or ground waters, or otherwise significantly reduces the recharging of the aquifer, the development must be designed and constructed in accordance with a critical areas report that includes a hydrogeologic assessment of ground water vulnerability. In addition to the general critical areas report requirements of Section 18.16.210, a hydrogeologic assessment shall include the following site and proposal related information at a minimum:
- 1. ~~1-~~Available information regarding geologic and hydrogeologic characteristics of the site including the surface location of all critical aquifer recharge areas located on site or immediately adjacent to the site, and permeability of the unsaturated zone;
 - 2. ~~2-~~Ground water depth, flow direction and gradient based on available information;

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt
Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: i, ii, iii, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Right + Aligned at: 1" + Indent at: 1.25"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)
Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)
Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt
Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: i, ii, iii, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Right + Aligned at: 1" + Indent at: 1.25"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)
Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)
Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

- ~~3.~~ ~~3.~~ Currently available data on wells and springs within 1,300 feet of the project area;
- ~~4.~~ ~~4.~~ Location of other critical areas, including surface waters, within 1,300 feet of the project area;
- ~~5.~~ ~~5.~~ Best management practices proposed to be utilized.
- ~~6.~~ ~~6.~~ Historic water quality data for the area to be affected by the proposed activity compiled for at least the previous five (5) year period;
- ~~7.~~ ~~7.~~ Ground water monitoring plan provisions; and
- ~~8.~~ ~~8.~~ Discussion of the effects of the proposed project on the ground water quality and quantity, including:

- ~~i.~~ ~~a.~~ Predictive evaluation of ground water withdrawal effects on nearby wells and surface water features; and
- ~~ii.~~ ~~b.~~ Predictive evaluation of contaminant transport based on potential releases to ground water; and

~~9.~~ ~~9.~~ A spill plan that identifies equipment and/or structures that could fail, resulting in an impact. Spill plans shall include provisions for regular inspection, repair, and replacement of structures and equipment that could fail.

~~d.~~ ~~D.~~ The proposed activity must comply with the water source protection requirements and recommendations of the federal Environmental Protection Agency, state Department of Health, Seattle-King County Public Health and Pierce County Public Health.

~~e.~~ ~~E.~~ Applications for development that will significantly affect groundwater recharge or quality shall be denied, if such impacts cannot be adequately mitigated.

~~f.~~ ~~F.~~ **Storage Tanks.** All storage tanks proposed to be located in a critical aquifer recharge area must comply with local building code requirements and must conform to the following requirements:

~~1.~~ ~~1.~~ **Underground Tanks.** All new underground storage facilities proposed for use in the storage of hazardous substances or hazardous wastes shall be designed and constructed so as to:

- ~~i.~~ ~~a.~~ Prevent releases due to corrosion or structural failure for the operational life of the tank;
- ~~ii.~~ ~~b.~~ Be protected against corrosion, constructed of noncorrosive material, steel clad with a noncorrosive material, or designed to include a secondary containment system to prevent the release or threatened release of any stored substances; and,
- ~~iii.~~ ~~c.~~ Use material in the construction or lining of the tank that is compatible with the substance to be stored.

~~2.~~ ~~2.~~ **Aboveground Tanks.** All new aboveground storage facilities proposed for use in the storage of hazardous substances or hazardous wastes shall be designed and constructed so as to:

- ~~i.~~ ~~a.~~ Not allow the release of a hazardous substance to the ground, ground waters, or surface waters;
- ~~ii.~~ ~~b.~~ Have a primary containment area enclosing or underlying the tank or part thereof; and

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: i, ii, iii, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Right + Aligned at: 1" + Indent at: 1.25"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 12 pt

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: i, ii, iii, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Right + Aligned at: 1" + Indent at: 1.25"

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

Formatted: Font: 10 pt

Formatted: Condensed by 0.15 pt

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: i, ii, iii, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Right + Aligned at: 1" + Indent at: 1.25"

- iii. ~~e.~~ A secondary containment system either built into the tank structure or a dike system built outside the tank for all tanks.
- g. ~~G.~~ **Vehicle repair and servicing**
 - 1. ~~1.~~ Vehicle repair and servicing must be conducted over impermeable pads and within a covered structure capable of withstanding normally expected weather conditions. Chemicals used in the process of vehicle repair and servicing must be stored in a manner that protects them from weather and provides containment should leaks occur.
 - 2. ~~2.~~ No dry wells shall be allowed in critical aquifer recharge areas on sites used for vehicle repair and servicing. Dry wells existing on the site prior to facility establishment must be abandoned using techniques approved by the state Department of Ecology prior to commencement of the proposed activity.
- h. ~~H.~~ **Spreading or injection of reclaimed water.** Water reuse projects for reclaimed water must be in accordance with the adopted water or sewer comprehensive plans that have been approved by the departments of Ecology and Health.
 - 1. ~~1.~~ Surface spreading must meet the ground water recharge criteria given in Chapter 90.46.080 RCW and Chapter 90.46.010(10).
 - 2. ~~2.~~ Direct injection must be in accordance with the standards developed by authority of Chapter 90.46.042 RCW.
- i. ~~I.~~ **State and federal regulations.** The uses listed below shall be conditioned as necessary to protect critical aquifer recharge areas in accordance with the applicable state and federal regulations.

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

Table 5: Statutes, Regulations, and Guidance Pertaining to Ground Water Impacting Activities

| Activity | Statute - Regulation - Guidance |
|--|--|
| Above Ground Storage Tanks | Chapter 173-303 -640 WAC |
| Animal Feedlots | Chapter 173-216 WAC, Chapter 173-220 WAC |
| Automobile Washers | Chapter 173-216 WAC, Best Management Practices for Vehicle and Equipment Discharges (WDOE WQ-R-95-56) |
| Below Ground Storage Tanks | Chapter 173-360 WAC |
| Chemical Treatment Storage and Disposal Facilities | Chapter 173-303-182 WAC |
| Hazardous Waste Generator (<i>Boat Repair Shops, Biological Research Facility, Dry Cleaners, Furniture Stripping, Motor Vehicle Service Garages, Photographic Processing, Printing and Publishing Shops, etc.</i>) | Chapter 173-303 WAC |
| Injection Wells | Federal 40 CFR Parts 144 and 146, Chapter 173-218 WAC |
| Junk Yards and Salvage Yards | Chapter 173-304 WAC, Best Management Practices to Prevent Stormwater Pollution at Vehicles Recycler Facilities (WDOE 94-146) |

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

| Activity | Statute - Regulation - Guidance |
|---|---|
| Oil and Gas Drilling | Chapter 332-12-450 WAC, WAC , Chapter 173-218 WAC |
| On-Site Sewage Systems (Large Scale) | Chapter 173-240 WAC |
| On-Site Sewage Systems (< 14,500 gal/day) | Chapter 246-272 WAC, Local Health Ordinances |
| Pesticide Storage and Use | Chapter 15.54 RCW, Chapter 17.21 RCW |
| Sawmills | Chapter 173-303 WAC, 173-304 WAC, Best Management Practices to Prevent Stormwater Pollution at Log Yards (WDOE 95-53) |
| Solid Waste Handling and Recycling Facilities | Chapter 173-304 WAC |
| Surface Mining | Chapter 332-18-015 WAC |
| Waste Water Application to Land Surface | Chapter 173-216 WAC, Chapter 173-200 WAC, WDOE Land Application Guidelines, Best Management Practices for Irrigated Agriculture |

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

A3.D.29A3.D.3 18.16.440-Uses prohibited from critical aquifer recharge areas.

The following activities and uses are prohibited in critical aquifer recharge areas:

Formatted: Indent: Left: 0", Hanging: 0.7", Space Before: 24 pt, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.05" + Indent at: 0.3"

a. ~~A~~. **Landfills.** Landfills, including hazardous or dangerous waste, municipal solid waste, special waste, woodwaste, and inert and demolition waste landfills;

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

b. ~~B~~. **Underground injection wells.** Class I, III, and IV wells and subclasses 5F01, 5D03, 5F04, 5W09, 5W10, 5W11, 5W31, 5X13, 5X14, 5X15, 5W20, 5X28, and 5N24 of Class V wells;

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

c. ~~C~~. **Mining**

1. ~~1~~ **Metals and hard rock mining.**

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

2. ~~2~~ Sand and gravel mining is prohibited from critical aquifer recharge areas determined to be highly susceptible or vulnerable.

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

d. ~~D~~. **Wood treatment facilities.** Wood treatment facilities that allow any portion of the treatment process to occur over permeable surfaces (both natural and manmade);

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

e. ~~E~~. **Storage, processing, or disposal of radioactive substances.** Facilities that store, process, or dispose of radioactive substances; and

f. ~~F~~. **Other**

1. ~~1~~ Activities that would significantly reduce the recharge to aquifers currently or potentially used as a potable water source;

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

2. ~~2~~ Activities that would significantly reduce the recharge to aquifers that are a source of significant baseflow to a regulated stream;

3. ~~3~~ Activities that are not connected to an available sanitary sewer system are prohibited from critical aquifer recharge areas associated with sole source aquifers.

A.3.E Geologically Hazardous Areas

~~A3.D.30~~~~A3.E.118-16-510~~ **Geologically Hazardous Areas Designation.**

Geologically hazardous areas include areas susceptible to erosion, sliding, earthquake, or other geological events. They pose a threat to the health and safety of citizens when incompatible development is sited in areas of significant hazard. Such incompatible development may not only place itself at risk, but also may increase the hazard to surrounding development and use. Areas susceptible to one or more of the following types of hazards shall be designated as a geologically hazardous area:

- a. ~~A.~~ **Erosion hazard areas.** Erosion hazard areas are at least those areas identified by the U.S. Department of Agriculture's Natural Resources Conservation Service as having a "moderate to severe," "severe," or "very severe" rill and inter-rill erosion hazard.
- b. ~~B.~~ **Landslide hazard areas.** Landslide hazard areas are areas potentially subject to landslides based on a combination of geologic, topographic, and hydrologic factors. They include areas susceptible because of any combination of bedrock, soil, slope (gradient), slope aspect, structure, hydrology, or other factors. Example of these may include, but are not limited to the following:
 - 1. ~~1.~~ **Areas of historic failures, such as:**
 - i. ~~a.~~ Those areas delineated by the U.S. Department of Agriculture's Natural Resources Conservation Service as having a "severe" limitation for building site development;
 - ii. ~~b.~~ Those areas mapped by the Department of Ecology (Coastal Zone Atlas) or the Department of Natural Resources (slope stability mapping) as unstable ("U" or class 3), unstable old slides ("UOS" or class 4), or unstable recent slides ("URS" or class 5); or
 - iii. ~~c.~~ Areas designated as quaternary slumps, earthflows, mudflows, lahars, or landslides on maps published by the U.S. Geological Survey or Department of Natural Resources;
 - 2. ~~2.~~ **Areas with all three of the following characteristics:**
 - i. ~~a.~~ Slopes steeper than fifteen percent (15%); and
 - ii. ~~b.~~ Hillsides intersecting geologic contacts with a relatively permeable sediment overlying a relatively impermeable sediment or bedrock; and
 - iii. ~~c.~~ Springs or ground water seepage;
 - 3. ~~3.~~ **Areas that have shown movement during the Holocene epoch (from ten thousand years ago to the present) or that are underlain or covered by mass wastage debris of that epoch;**
 - 4. ~~4.~~ **Slopes that are parallel or subparallel to planes of weakness (such as bedding planes, joint systems, and fault planes) in subsurface materials;**
 - 5. ~~5.~~ **Slopes having gradients steeper than eighty percent (80%) subject to rock fall during seismic shaking;**
 - 6. ~~6.~~ **Areas potentially unstable because of rapid stream incision, stream bank erosion, and undercutting by wave action;**
 - 7. ~~7.~~ **Areas that show evidence of, or are at risk from snow avalanches;**
 - 8. ~~8.~~ **Areas located in a canyon or on an active alluvial fan, presently or potentially subject to inundation by debris flows or catastrophic flooding; and**

Formatted: Indent: Left: 0", Hanging: 0.7", Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.05" + Indent at: 0.3"

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 1" + Indent at: 0.75"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: i, ii, iii, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Right + Aligned at: 1" + Indent at: 1.25"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 12 pt

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: i, ii, iii, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Right + Aligned at: 1" + Indent at: 1.25"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 12 pt

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 12 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 12 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 12 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 12 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 12 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

~~9.~~ ~~9.~~ Any area with a slope of forty percent (40%) or steeper and with a vertical relief of ten (10) or more feet except areas composed of consolidated rock. A slope is delineated by establishing its toe and top and measured by averaging the inclination over at least ten (10) feet of vertical relief.

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 12 pt

~~c.~~ ~~C.~~ **Seismic hazard areas.** Seismic hazard areas are areas subject to severe risk of damage as a result of earthquake induced ground shaking, slope failure, settlement, soil liquefaction, lateral spreading, or surface faulting. One indicator of potential for future earthquake damage is a record of earthquake damage in the past. Ground shaking is the primary cause of earthquake damage in Washington. Settlement and soil liquefaction conditions occur in areas underlain by cohesionless, loose, or soft-saturated soils of low density, typically in association with a shallow ground water table.

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

~~d.~~ ~~D.~~ **Mine hazard.** Mine hazard areas are those areas underlain by or affected by mine workings such as adits, gangways, tunnels, drifts, or airshafts, and those areas of probable sink holes, gas releases, or subsidence due to mine workings. Factors that should be considered include: proximity to development, depth from ground surface to the mine working, and geologic material.

~~e.~~ ~~E.~~ **Volcanic hazard areas.** Volcanic hazard areas are areas subject to pyroclastic flows, lava flows, debris avalanche, inundation by debris flows, lahars, mudflows, or related flooding resulting from volcanic activity.

~~f.~~ ~~F.~~ **Other hazard areas.** Geologically hazardous areas shall also include areas determined by the Land Use Administrator to be susceptible to other geological events including mass wasting, debris flows, rock falls, and differential settlement.

~~A3.D.31A3.E.218.16.520~~ **Additional Critical Areas Report Requirements**

In addition to the general critical areas report requirements of Section 18.16.140, critical areas reports for geologically hazardous areas must comply with the provisions of this section.

Formatted: Indent: Left: 0", Hanging: 0.7", Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.05" + Indent at: 0.3"

~~a.~~ ~~A.~~ **General requirements.** All critical areas reports for a geologically hazardous area shall contain the following general requirements:

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

~~1.~~ ~~1.~~ **Assessment of geological characteristics.** The report shall include an assessment of the geologic characteristics of the soils, sediments, and/or rock of the project area and potentially affected adjacent properties, and a review of the site history regarding landslides, erosion, and prior grading. Soils analysis shall be accomplished in accordance with accepted classification systems in use in the region. The assessment shall include, but not be limited to:

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

~~i.~~ ~~a.~~ A description of the surface and subsurface geology, hydrology, soils, and vegetation found in the project area and in all hazard areas addressed in the report;

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt

~~ii.~~ ~~b.~~ A detailed overview of the field investigations, published data and references; data and conclusions from past assessments of the site; and site specific measurements, test, investigations, or studies that support the identification of geologically hazardous areas; and

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: i, ii, iii, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Right + Aligned at: 1" + Indent at: 1.25"

~~iii.~~ ~~c.~~ A description of the vulnerability of the site to geologic events;

2. ~~2.~~ Analysis of proposal. The report shall contain a hazards analysis including a detailed description of the project, its relationship to the geologic hazard(s), and its potential impact upon the hazard area, the subject property and affected adjacent properties; and

3. ~~3.~~ Minimum buffer and building setback. The report shall make a recommendation for the minimum no-disturbance buffer and minimum building setback from any geologic hazard based upon the geotechnical analysis.

4. ~~4.~~ Mitigation of long-term impacts. When hazard mitigation is required, the mitigation plan shall specifically address how the activity maintains or reduces the pre-existing level of risk to the site and adjacent properties on a long-term basis (equal to or exceeding the projected lifespan of the activity or occupation). Proposed mitigation techniques shall be considered to provide long-term hazard reduction only if they do not require regular maintenance or other actions to maintain their function. Mitigation may also be required to avoid any increase in risk above the pre-existing conditions following abandonment of the activity.

b. ~~B.~~ Landslide hazard areas. In addition to the basic critical areas report requirements, the technical information for a landslide hazard area shall include the following information at a minimum:

1. ~~1.~~ Site plan. The critical areas report shall include a copy of the site plan for the proposal showing:

- i. ~~a.~~** The height of slope, slope gradient, and cross section of the project area;
- ii. ~~b.~~** The location of springs, seeps, or other surface expressions of ground water on or within two hundred (200) feet of the project area or that have potential to be affected by the proposal; and
- iii. ~~c.~~** The location and description of surface water runoff features;

2. ~~2.~~ Hazards analysis. The hazards analysis component of the critical areas report shall specifically include:

- i. ~~a.~~** A description of the extent and type of vegetative cover;
- ii. ~~b.~~** A description of subsurface conditions based on data from site-specific explorations;
- iii. ~~c.~~** Descriptions of surface and ground water conditions, public and private sewage disposal systems, fills and excavations and all structural improvements;
- iv. ~~d.~~** An estimate of slope stability and the effect construction and placement of structures will have on the slope over the estimated life of the structure;
- v. ~~e.~~** An estimate of the bluff retreat rate that recognizes and reflects potential catastrophic events such as seismic activity or a one hundred year storm event;
- vi. ~~f.~~** Consideration of the run-out hazard of landslide debris and/or the impacts of landslide run-out on down slope properties;
- vii. ~~g.~~** A study of slope stability including an analysis of proposed cuts, fills, and other site grading;
- viii. ~~h.~~** Recommendations for building siting limitations;
- ix. ~~i.~~** An analysis of proposed surface and subsurface drainage, and the vulnerability of the site to erosion;

3. ~~3.~~ Geotechnical engineering report. The technical information for a project within a landslide hazard area shall include a geotechnical engineering report prepared by qualified professional that presents engineering recommendations for the following:

- Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)
- Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"
- Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt
- Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)
- Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt
- Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)
- Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt
- Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"
- Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)
- Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"
- Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt
- Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt
- Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: i, ii, iii, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Right + Aligned at: 1" + Indent at: 1.25"
- Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)
- Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"
- Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt
- Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt
- Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: i, ii, iii, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Right + Aligned at: 1" + Indent at: 1.25"
- Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)
- Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt
- Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)
- Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt
- Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)
- Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt
- Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"
- Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt

i. ~~a.~~ Parameters for design of site improvements including appropriate foundations and retaining structures. These should include allowable load and resistance capacities for bearing and lateral loads, installation considerations and estimates of settlement performance;

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt
Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: i, ii, iii, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Right + Aligned at: 1" + Indent at: 1.25"

ii. ~~b.~~ Recommendations for drainage and subdrainage improvements;

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

iii. ~~c.~~ Earthwork recommendations including clearing and site preparation criteria, fill placement and compaction criteria, temporary and permanent slope inclinations and protection, and temporary excavation support, if necessary; and

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt

iv. ~~d.~~ Mitigation of adverse site conditions including slope stabilization measures and seismically unstable soils, if appropriate.

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt

4. ~~4.~~ **Drainage plan.** The technical information shall include a drainage plan for the collection, transport, treatment, discharge and/or recycle of water prepared in accordance MMC 13.26. The drainage plan should consider on-site septic system disposal volumes where the additional volume will affect the landslide hazard area.

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

5. ~~5.~~ **Mitigation plans.** Hazard and environmental mitigation plans for erosion and landslide hazard areas shall include the location and methods of drainage, surface water management, locations and methods of erosion control, a vegetation management and/or replanting plan and/or other means for maintaining long term soil stability.

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

6. ~~6.~~ **Monitoring surface waters.** If the Land Use Administrator determines that there is a significant risk of damage to downstream receiving waters due to potential erosion from the site, based on the size of the project, the proximity to the receiving waters, or the sensitivity of the receiving waters, the technical information shall include a plan to monitor the surface water discharge from the site. The monitoring plan shall include a recommended schedule for submitting monitoring reports to the City.

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

c. ~~c.~~ **Erosion hazard areas.** In addition to the basic report requirements, a critical areas report for an erosion hazard area shall also meet the following requirements:

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

1. ~~1.~~ **Erosion and sediment control plan.** For any development proposal on a site containing an erosion hazard area, an erosion and sediment control plan shall be required. The erosion and sediment control plan shall be prepared in compliance with requirements set forth in the locally adopted stormwater management regulations, MMC 13.26.

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

2. ~~2.~~ **Drainage plan.** The technical information shall include a drainage plan for the collection, transport, treatment, discharge and/or recycle of water prepared in accordance with the locally adopted surface water management plan. The drainage plan should consider on-site septic system disposal volumes where the additional volume will affect the erosion hazard area.

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

3. ~~3.~~ **Monitoring surface waters.** If the Land Use Administrator determines that there is a significant risk of damage to downstream receiving waters due to potential erosion from the site, based on the size of the project, the proximity to the receiving waters, or the sensitivity of the receiving waters, the technical information shall include a plan to monitor the surface water discharge from the site. The monitoring plan shall include a recommended schedule for submitting monitoring reports to the City.

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt

~~d.~~ ~~D.~~ **Seismic hazard areas.** In addition to the basic report requirements, a critical areas report for a seismic hazard area shall also meet the following requirements:

- ~~1.~~ ~~1.~~ The site map shall show all known and mapped faults within two hundred (200) feet of the project area or that have potential to be affected by the proposal.
- ~~2.~~ ~~2.~~ The hazards analysis shall include a complete discussion of the potential impacts of seismic activity on the site (for example, forces generated and fault displacement).
- ~~3.~~ ~~3.~~ A geotechnical engineering report shall evaluate the physical properties of the subsurface soils, especially the thickness of unconsolidated deposits, and their liquefaction potential. If it is determined that the site is subject to liquefaction, mitigation measures appropriate to the scale of the development shall be recommended and implemented.

~~e.~~ ~~E.~~ **Other geologically hazardous areas.** In addition to the basic requirements, the Land Use Administrator may require additional technical information to be submitted when determined to be necessary to the review the proposed activity and the subject hazard. Additional technical information that may be required, includes, but is not limited to:

- ~~1.~~ ~~1.~~ **Site plan.** The site plan shall show all hazard areas located within two hundred (200) feet of the project area or that have potential to be affected by the proposal; and
- ~~2.~~ ~~2.~~ **Hazards analysis.** The hazards analysis shall include a complete discussion of the potential impacts of the hazard on the project area and of the proposal on the hazard.

A3-D.32A3.E.318.16.530 Performance Standards

~~a.~~ ~~A.~~ The following apply to all geologically hazardous areas

- ~~1.~~ ~~1.~~ Alterations of geologically hazardous areas or associated buffers may only occur for activities that:
 - ~~i.~~ ~~a.~~ Will not increase the threat of the geological hazard to adjacent properties beyond pre-development conditions;
 - ~~ii.~~ ~~b.~~ Will not adversely impact other critical areas;
 - ~~iii.~~ ~~c.~~ Are designed so that the hazard to the project is eliminated or mitigated to a level equal to or less than pre-development conditions; and
 - ~~iv.~~ ~~d.~~ Are certified as safe as designed and under anticipated conditions by a qualified professional, licensed in the state of Washington.
- ~~2.~~ ~~2.~~ **Critical facilities prohibited.** Critical facilities shall not be sited within geologically hazardous areas unless there is no other practical alternative.

~~b.~~ ~~B.~~ **Erosion and landslide hazard areas.** Activities on sites containing erosion or landslide hazards shall meet the standards of Section 18.16.530.A and the specific following requirements:

- ~~1.~~ ~~1.~~ **Buffer required.** A buffer shall be established from all edges of landslide hazard areas. The size of the buffer shall be determined by the Land Use Administrator to eliminate or minimize the risk of property damage, death or injury resulting from landslides caused in whole or part by the development, based upon review of and concurrence with a critical areas report prepared by a qualified professional.
 - ~~i.~~ ~~a.~~ **Minimum buffer.** The minimum buffer shall be equal to the height of the slope or fifty (50) feet, whichever is greater.

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt

Formatted: Indent: Left: 0", Hanging: 0.7", Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.05" + Indent at: 0.3"

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 12 pt

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: i, ii, iii, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Right + Aligned at: 1" + Indent at: 1.25"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: i, ii, iii, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Right + Aligned at: 1" + Indent at: 1.25"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt

ii. ~~b~~-**Buffer reduction.** The buffer may be reduced to a minimum of ten (10) feet when a qualified professional demonstrates to the City's satisfaction that the reduction will adequately protect the proposed development, adjacent developments and uses and the subject critical area.

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

iii. ~~c~~-**Increased buffer.** The buffer may be increased where the City determines a larger buffer is necessary to prevent risk of damage to proposed and existing development;

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

2. ~~2~~-**Alterations.** Alterations of an erosion or landslide hazard area and/or buffer may only occur for activities for which a hazards analysis is submitted and certifies that:

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 12 pt

i. ~~a~~-The development will not increase surface water discharge or sedimentation to adjacent properties beyond pre-development conditions;

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

ii. ~~b~~-The development will not decrease slope stability on adjacent properties; and

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

iii. ~~c~~-Such alterations will not adversely impact other critical areas;

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: i, ii, iii, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Right + Aligned at: 1" + Indent at: 1.25"

3. ~~3~~-**Design standards.** Development within an erosion or landslide hazard area and/or buffer shall be designed to meet the following basic requirements unless it can be demonstrated that an alternative design that deviates from one or more of these standards provides greater long-term slope stability while meeting all other provisions of this [Ordinance Appendix](#). The requirement for long-term slope stability shall exclude designs that require regular and periodic maintenance to maintain their level of function. The basic development design standards are;

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

i. ~~a~~-The proposed development shall not decrease the factor of safety for landslide occurrences below the limits of 1.5 for static conditions and 1.2 for dynamic conditions. Analysis of dynamic conditions shall be based on a minimum horizontal acceleration as established by the current version Building Code as specified in MMC 15.05.

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: i, ii, iii, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Right + Aligned at: 1" + Indent at: 1.25"

ii. ~~b~~-Structures and improvements shall be clustered to avoid geologically hazardous areas and other critical areas;

iii. ~~c~~-Structures and improvements shall minimize alterations to the natural contour of the slope and foundations shall be tiered where possible to conform to existing topography;

iv. ~~d~~-Structures and improvements shall be located to preserve the most critical portion of the site and its natural landforms and vegetation;

v. ~~e~~-The proposed development shall not result in greater risk or a need for increased buffers on neighboring properties;

vi. ~~f~~-The use of retaining walls that allow the maintenance of existing natural slope area is preferred over graded artificial slopes;

vii. ~~g~~-Development shall be designed to minimize impervious lot coverage;

4. ~~4~~-**Vegetation shall be retained.** Unless otherwise provided or as part of an approved alteration, removal of vegetation from an erosion or landslide hazard area or related buffer shall be prohibited;

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt

~~5.~~ **5-Seasonal restriction.** Clearing shall be allowed only from May 1st to October 1st of each year provided that the City may extend or shorten the dry season on a case-by-case basis depending on actual weather conditions, except that timber harvest, not including brush clearing or stump removal, may be allowed pursuant to an approved forest practice permit issued by the City or the Department of Natural Resources;

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

~~6.~~ **6-Utility lines and pipes.** Utility lines and pipes shall be permitted in erosion and landslide hazard areas only when the applicant demonstrates that no other practical alternative is available. The line or pipe shall be located above ground and properly anchored and/or designed so that it will continue to function in the event of an underlying slide. Stormwater conveyance shall be allowed only through a high-density polyethylene pipe with fuse-welded joints, or similar product that is technically equal or superior.

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

~~7.~~ **7-Point discharges.** Point discharges from surface water facilities and roof drains onto or upstream from an erosion or landslide hazard area shall be prohibited except as follows:

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt

~~i.~~ ~~a.~~ Conveyed via continuous storm pipe downslope to a point where there are no erosion hazards areas downstream from the discharge;

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: i, ii, iii, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Right + Aligned at: 1" + Indent at: 1.25"

~~ii.~~ ~~b.~~ Discharged at flow durations matching predevelopment conditions, with adequate energy dissipation, into existing channels that previously conveyed stormwater runoff in the predeveloped state; or

~~iii.~~ ~~c.~~ Dispersed discharge upslope of the steep slope onto a low-gradient undisturbed buffer demonstrated to be adequate to infiltrate all surface and stormwater runoff, and where it can be demonstrated that such discharge will not increase the saturation of the slope;

~~8.~~ **8-Subdivisions.** The division of land in landslide hazard areas and associated buffers is subject to the following:

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

~~i.~~ ~~a.~~ Land that is located wholly within a landslide hazard area or its buffer may not be subdivided. Land that is located partially within a landslide hazard area or its buffer may be divided provided that each resulting lot has sufficient buildable area outside of, and will not affect, the landslide hazard or its buffer.

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: i, ii, iii, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Right + Aligned at: 1" + Indent at: 1.25"

~~ii.~~ ~~b.~~ Access roads and utilities may be permitted within the landslide hazard area and associated buffers if the City determines that no other feasible alternative exists.

~~9.~~ **9-Prohibited development.** On-site sewage disposal systems, including drain fields, shall be prohibited within erosion and landslide hazard areas and related buffers.

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

~~c.~~ **9-Other hazard areas.** Activities on sites containing or adjacent to other geologically hazardous areas, shall meet the standards of this section.

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

A3.F Fish And Wildlife Habitat Conservation Areas

~~A3.D.33~~A3.F.148.16.610 Fish And Wildlife Habitat Conservation Areas Designation.

All of the following habitat areas are designated habitat conservation areas:

Formatted: Indent: Left: 0", Hanging: 0.7", Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.05" + Indent at: 0.3"

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

~~a.~~ ~~A.~~ Areas with which state or federally designated endangered, threatened, and sensitive species have a primary association.

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

~~b.~~ ~~B.~~ Habitats and species of local importance. Habitats and species of local importance are those designated by the City, including those habitats and species that, due to their population status

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

or sensitivity to habitat manipulation, warrant protection through possible retention or recovery of connectivity of habitat features. The following steps shall be taken to nominate habitats or species of local importance:

1. ~~1~~ Demonstrate a need for special consideration based on:
 - i. ~~a~~ Declining population,
 - ii. ~~b~~ Sensitivity to habitat manipulation, or
 - iii. ~~c~~ Commercial or game value or other special value, such as public appeal;
 2. ~~2~~ Propose relevant management strategies considered effective and within the scope of this Chapter;
 3. ~~3~~ Provide species habitat location(s) on a map (scale 1:24,000). Submitted proposals will be reviewed by the Land Use Administrator and forwarded to the Departments of Fish and Wildlife, Natural Resources and other local and State agencies or experts for comments and recommendations regarding accuracy of data and effectiveness of proposed management strategies. The City will hold a public hearing for proposals found to be complete, accurate, potentially effective and within the scope of this Chapter. Approved nominations will become designated "Habitats or Species of Local Importance" and will be subject to the provisions of this Chapter.
- c. ~~C~~ **Waters of the state.** Waters of the state includes lakes, rivers, ponds, streams, inland waters, underground waters, salt waters, and all other surface waters and watercourses within the jurisdiction of the state of Washington, as classified in WAC 222-16-030.

A3-D-34A3.F.2-18-16-620 Water Type Classification.

Water types shall be classified according to WAC 222-16-030. Water types are described generally below:

- a. **Type S** waters are all waters inventoried as "Shorelines of the state" under chapter 90.58 RCW.
- b. **Type F** waters means segments of natural waters other than Type S Waters, which contain fish habitat.
- c. **Type Np** waters include those which are Perennial during a year of normal rainfall and do not have the potential to be used by fish. Type Np waters include the intermittent dry portions of the perennial channel below the uppermost point of perennial flow. If the uppermost point of perennial flow cannot be identified with simple, nontechnical observations then the point of perennial flow should be determined using the best professional judgment of a qualified professional.
- d. **Type Ns** waters which are Seasonal or ephemeral during a year of normal rainfall and do not have the potential to be used by fish.

A3-D-35A3.F.3-18-16-630 Additional Critical Areas Report Requirements.

In addition to the general critical areas report requirements of Section 18.16.140, critical areas reports for habitat conservation areas must meet the requirements of this Section. Critical areas reports for two or more types of critical areas must meet the report requirements for each relevant type of critical areas.

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: i, ii, iii, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Right + Aligned at: 1" + Indent at: 1.25"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Not Expanded by / Condensed by

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Not Expanded by / Condensed by

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Not Expanded by / Condensed by

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Not Expanded by / Condensed by

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt

Formatted: Indent: Left: 0", Hanging: 0.7", Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.05" + Indent at: 0.3"

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

Formatted: List Paragraph, Space After: 0 pt, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

Formatted: Indent: Left: 0", Hanging: 0.7", Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.05" + Indent at: 0.3"

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

a. ~~A.~~ **Habitat assessment.** A habitat assessment is an investigation of the project area to evaluate the potential presence or absence of designated critical fish or wildlife species or habitat. A critical areas report for a habitat conservation area shall contain an assessment of habitats including the following site- and proposal-related information at a minimum:

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

1. ~~1.~~ Detailed description of vegetation on and adjacent to the project area and its associated buffer;
2. ~~2.~~ Identification of any species of local importance, priority species, or endangered, threatened, sensitive or candidate species that have a primary association with habitat on or adjacent to the project area, and assessment of potential project impacts to the use of the site by the species;
3. ~~3.~~ A discussion of any federal, state, or local special management recommendations, including Department of Fish and Wildlife habitat management recommendations, that have been developed for species or habitats located on or adjacent to the project area;
4. ~~4.~~ A detailed discussion of the direct and indirect potential impacts on habitat by the project, including potential impacts to water quality;
5. ~~5.~~ A discussion of measures, including avoidance, minimization and mitigation, proposed to preserve existing habitats and restore any habitat that was degraded prior to the current proposed land use activity and to be conducted in accordance with Mitigation sequencing MMC 18.16.160; and
6. ~~6.~~ A discussion of ongoing management practices that will protect habitat after the project site has been developed, including proposed monitoring and maintenance programs.

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

b. ~~B.~~ **Additional information may be required.** When appropriate due to the type of habitat or species present or the project area conditions, the City may also require the habitat management plan to include:

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

1. ~~1.~~ An evaluation by a qualified professional regarding the applicant's analysis and the effectiveness of any proposed mitigating measures or programs, to include any recommendations as appropriate;
2. ~~2.~~ A request for consultation with the Department of Fish and Wildlife or the local Native American Indian Tribe or other appropriate agency; and
3. ~~3.~~ Detailed surface and subsurface hydrologic features both on and adjacent to the site.

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

A3.D.36A3.F.418.16.640 Performance Standards

a. ~~A.~~ **Alterations prohibited.** Land development and use shall be prohibited from habitat conservation areas and their buffers, except in accordance with this [OrdinanceAppendix](#).

Formatted: Indent: Left: 0", Hanging: 0.7", Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.05" + Indent at: 0.3"

b. ~~B.~~ **Mitigation shall result in contiguous corridors.** When mitigation is required to offset impacts, mitigation sites shall be located to preserve or achieve contiguous wildlife habitat corridors to minimize the isolating effects of development on habitat areas, so long as mitigation of aquatic habitat is located within the same aquatic ecosystem as the area disturbed.

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

c. ~~C.~~ **Approvals of activities may be conditioned.** The City shall condition approvals of activities allowed within or adjacent to a habitat conservation area or its buffers, as necessary, to minimize or mitigate any potential adverse impacts. Conditions may include, but are not limited to, the following:

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

1. ~~1.~~ Establishment of buffer zones;

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

- ~~2.~~ ~~2.~~ Preservation of critically important vegetation;
- ~~3.~~ ~~3.~~ Limitation of access to the habitat area, including fencing to deter unauthorized access;
- ~~4.~~ ~~4.~~ Seasonal restriction of construction activities;
- ~~5.~~ ~~5.~~ Establishment of a duration and timetable for periodic review of mitigation activities; and
- ~~6.~~ ~~6.~~ Requirement of a performance security in accordance with 18.16.200, when necessary, to ensure completion and success of proposed mitigation.

d. ~~D.~~ Buffers

- ~~1.~~ ~~1.~~ Establishment of buffers. The City shall require the establishment of buffer areas for activities adjacent to habitat conservation areas when needed to protect the habitat conservation areas. Required buffer widths shall reflect the sensitivity of the habitat and the type and intensity of human activity proposed to be conducted nearby.
- ~~2.~~ ~~2.~~ Riparian habitat buffers. A riparian habitat buffer shall have the following width, unless a lesser width is allowed pursuant to Subsection 4. Widths shall be measured outward in each direction, on the horizontal plane, from the ordinary high water mark or from the outer edge of the floodway, whichever is greater.

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

Formatted: Font: Not Bold

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

Formatted: Font: Not Bold

Table 6: Riparian Habitat Buffers

| Water Type | Riparian Buffer |
|------------|-----------------|
| S | 165 feet |
| F | 150 feet |
| Np | 115 feet |
| Ns | 65 feet |

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 11 pt, Bold

Formatted: Normal, Centered, Right: 0", No bullets or numbering

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Bold

Formatted: List Paragraph, Indent: Left: 0.75"

Formatted Table

- ~~3.~~ ~~3.~~ **Increasing Buffer Widths.** The Land Use Administrator has the authority to increase the standard buffer widths when such buffers are necessary for one of the following:
 - ~~i.~~ ~~a.~~ To protect priority fish or wildlife using the habitat conservation areas. This determination shall be supported by appropriate documentation from the Departments of Ecology and Fish and Wildlife, showing that the increased buffer width is reasonably related to the protection of the fish and/or wildlife using the HCA.
 - ~~ii.~~ ~~b.~~ To provide connectivity when a type S or F waterbody is located within 300 feet of:
 - ~~(1).~~ ~~i.~~ Another Type S or F waterbody;
 - ~~(2).~~ ~~ii.~~ A fish and wildlife habitat conservation area; or
 - ~~(3).~~ ~~iii.~~ A Category I, II, or III wetland;
 - ~~iii.~~ ~~c.~~ When the frequently flooded area exceeds the recommended riparian habitat area width, the riparian habitat area shall extend to the outer edge of the frequently flooded area;

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: i, ii, iii, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Right + Aligned at: 1" + Indent at: 1.25"

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 10 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt

Formatted: List Paragraph, Indent: Left: 1.38", Hanging: 0.3", Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 1.38" + Indent at: 1.5", Adjust space between Latin and Asian text, Adjust space between Asian text and numbers

Formatted: Condensed by 0.15 pt

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: i, ii, iii, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Right + Aligned at: 1" + Indent at: 1.25"

Formatted: Font: 10 pt

The increased buffer distance may be limited to those areas that provide connectivity or are necessary to protect habitat functions. Increasing the buffer widths will only be done where necessary to preserve the structure, function and value of the habitat.

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

4. ~~4.~~ **Buffer averaging.** Buffer width averaging may be allowed by the City if:

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

i. ~~a.~~ It will provide additional natural resource protection, as long as the total area contained in the buffer on the development proposal site does not decrease;

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

ii. ~~b.~~ The stream contains variations in sensitivity due to existing physical characteristics or the character of the buffer varies in slope, soils, or vegetation, and the stream would benefit from a wider buffer in places and would not be adversely impacted by a narrower buffer in other places; and

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: i, ii, iii, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Right + Aligned at: 1" + Indent at: 1.25"

iii. ~~c.~~ The buffer width is not reduced to less than 50% of the standard buffer;

5. ~~5.~~ **Buffer reduction.** Buffers may be reduced when buffer reduction impacts are mitigated and result in equal or greater protection of the stream functions. Prior to considering buffer reductions, the applicant shall demonstrate application of mitigation sequencing as required in MMC 18.16.160. A plan for mitigating buffer-reduction impacts must be prepared using selected incentive-based mitigation options from the list below, and is subject to approval by the city. The following incentive options for reducing standard buffer widths shall be considered cumulative up to a maximum reduction of fifty percent (50%) of the standard buffer width. In all circumstances where a substantial portion of the remaining buffer is degraded, the buffer reduction plan shall include replanting with native vegetation in the degraded portions of the remaining buffer area and shall include a five (5) year monitoring and maintenance plan.

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

i. ~~a.~~ Installation of biofiltration/infiltration mechanisms: up to twenty percent (20%) reduction in standard buffer width for the installation of bioswales, created and/or enhanced wetlands, or ponds supplemental to existing storm drainage and water quality requirements.

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Not Expanded by / Condensed by

ii. ~~b.~~ Removal of existing impervious surfaces:

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: i, ii, iii, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Right + Aligned at: 1" + Indent at: 1.25"

(1). ~~i.~~ Up to ten percent (10%) reduction in standard buffer width if impervious surfaces within the to-be-remaining buffer area are reduced by at least fifty percent (50%); or

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Not Expanded by / Condensed by

(2). ~~ii.~~ Up to twenty percent (20%) reduction in standard buffer width if the to-be-remaining buffer area is presently more than fifty percent (50%) impervious AND all of it is to be removed.

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt

iii. ~~c.~~ Removal of invasive, non-native vegetation: up to ten percent (10%) reduction in standard buffer width for the removal and extended (minimum 5 year) monitoring and continued-removal maintenance of relatively dense stands of invasive, non-native vegetation from significant portions of the remaining buffer area.

Formatted: List Paragraph, Indent: Left: 1.38", Hanging: 0.3", Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 1.38" + Indent at: 1.5", Adjust space between Latin and Asian text, Adjust space between Asian text and numbers

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: i, ii, iii, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Right + Aligned at: 1" + Indent at: 1.25"

iv. ~~d.~~ In-stream habitat enhancement:

(1). ~~i.~~ Up to twenty percent (20%) reduction in standard buffer width for log structure placement, bioengineered bank stabilization, or culvert removal; or

Formatted: Condensed by 0.15 pt

(2). ~~ii.~~ Up to thirty percent (30%) reduction in standard buffer width for improving fish passage and/or creation of side channel or backwater areas.

Formatted: List Paragraph, Indent: Left: 1.38", Hanging: 0.3", Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 1.38" + Indent at: 1.5", Adjust space between Latin and Asian text, Adjust space between Asian text and numbers

v. ~~e~~-If not already required under an existing development proposal, installation of oil/water separators for storm water quality control: up to ten percent (10%) reduction in standard buffer width.

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: i, ii, iii, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Right + Aligned at: 1" + Indent at: 1.25"

vi. ~~f~~-Use of pervious material such as pervious interlocking concrete paving blocks, concrete grid pavers, perforated brick pavers, and compacted gravel for driveway/road construction: up to ten percent (10%) reduction in standard buffer width.

vii. ~~g~~-Restoration of off-site area if no on-site area is possible:

Formatted: Not Expanded by / Condensed by

(1). ~~i~~-Up to ten percent (10%) reduction in standard buffer width if restoration area is at a 2:1 ratio or greater; or

Formatted: Condensed by 0.15 pt

(2). ~~ii~~-Up to twenty percent (20%) reduction in standard buffer width if restoration area is at a 4:1 or greater.

Formatted: List Paragraph, Indent: Left: 1.38", Hanging: 0.3", Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 1.38" + Indent at: 1.5", Adjust space between Latin and Asian text, Adjust space between Asian text and numbers

viii. ~~h~~-Removal of significant refuse or sources of toxic material: up to ten percent (10%) reduction in standard buffer width.

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: i, ii, iii, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Right + Aligned at: 1" + Indent at: 1.25"

ix. ~~i~~-10 % for preparation of, and agreement to adhere to, a vegetation management plan that includes appropriate limitations on the site use of fertilizer, herbicides, and pesticides as needed to protect water quality; and

Formatted: Not Expanded by / Condensed by

x. ~~j~~-10 % for limiting lawn area to no greater than 20% of the lot area. Landscaped areas outside of the lawn and buffer areas shall be maintained or planted in non-invasive vegetation.

The Land Use Administrator may also consider buffer reductions for decreasing impacts to buffers using methods such as Low Impact Development (LID).

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

~~e~~. ~~E~~-Signs and fencing of habitat conservation areas. In accordance with MMC 18.16.320D

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

~~f~~. ~~F~~-Subdivisions. In accordance with MMC 18.16.340

~~g~~. ~~G~~-Anadromous fish

1. ~~1~~-All activities, uses, and alterations proposed to be located in water bodies used by anadromous fish or in areas that affect such water bodies shall adhere to the following standards;

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 12 pt, Condensed by 0.15 pt

i. ~~a~~-Activities shall be timed to occur only during the allowable work window as designated by the Department of Fish and Wildlife for the applicable species;

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

ii. ~~b~~-Shoreline erosion control measures shall be designed to use bioengineering methods or soft armoring techniques according to an approved critical areas report, and;

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), Condensed by 0.15 pt

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: i, ii, iii, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Right + Aligned at: 1" + Indent at: 1.25"

Formatted: Not Expanded by / Condensed by

2. ~~2~~-Structures that prevent the migration of salmonids shall not be allowed in the portion of water bodies currently or historically used by anadromous fish. Fish bypass facilities shall be provided that allow the upstream migration of adult fish and shall prevent fry and juveniles migrating downstream from being trapped or harmed.

Formatted: Font: 12 pt, Condensed by 0.15 pt

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

3. ~~3~~-Fills, when authorized by the adopted shoreline master program, shall not adversely impact anadromous fish or their habitat or shall mitigate any unavoidable impacts, and shall only be allowed for a water-dependent use.

Formatted: Condensed by 0.15 pt

Formatted: Font: 12 pt, Condensed by 0.15 pt

Formatted: Condensed by 0.15 pt

h. ~~H.~~ **Allowed Uses.** The following specific activities may be permitted within a riparian habitat area, pond, lake, water of the state, or associated buffer when the activity complies with the following standards and the adopted shoreline master program.

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: a, b, c, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent at: 0.5"

1. ~~1.~~ **Roads, trails, bridges, and rights-of-way.** Construction of trails, roadways, and minor road bridging, less than or equal to thirty (30) feet wide, may be permitted in accordance with an approved critical areas report subject to the following standards:

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

- i. ~~a.~~ There is no other feasible alternative route with less impact on the environment;
- ii. ~~b.~~ The crossing minimizes interruption of downstream movement of wood and gravel;
- iii. ~~c.~~ Roads in riparian habitat areas or their buffers shall not run parallel to the water body;
- iv. ~~d.~~ Trails shall be located on the outer edge of the riparian area or buffer, except for limited viewing platforms and crossings;
- v. ~~e.~~ Crossings, where necessary, shall only occur as near to perpendicular with the water body as possible;
- vi. ~~f.~~ Mitigation for impacts is provided pursuant to a mitigation plan of an approved critical areas report;
- vii. ~~g.~~ Road bridges are designed according to the currently adopted versions of the Department of Fish and Wildlife Fish Passage Design at Road Culverts, March 1999, and the National Marine Fisheries Service Guidelines for Salmonid Passage at Stream Crossings, 2000 or as revised; and
- viii. ~~h.~~ Trails and associated viewing platforms shall not be made of continuous impervious materials.

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: i, ii, iii, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Right + Aligned at: 1" + Indent at: 1.25"

2. ~~2.~~ **Utility Facilities.** New utility lines and facilities may be permitted to cross watercourses in accordance with an approved critical areas report if they comply with the following standards:

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri), 12 pt

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

- i. ~~a.~~ Fish and wildlife habitat areas shall be avoided to the maximum extent possible;
- ii. ~~b.~~ Installation shall be accomplished by boring below the maximum depth of scour for the base flood predicted by a qualified professional and hyporheic zone of the water body and channel migration zone, where feasible;
- iii. ~~c.~~ The utilities shall cross at an angle greater than sixty (60) degrees to the centerline of the channel in streams or perpendicular to the channel centerline whenever boring under the channel is not feasible;
- iv. ~~d.~~ Crossings shall be contained within the footprint of an existing road or utility crossing where possible;
- v. ~~e.~~ The utility route shall avoid paralleling the stream or following a down-valley course near the channel; and
- vi. ~~f.~~ The utility installation shall not increase or decrease the natural rate of shore migration or channel migration.

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: i, ii, iii, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Right + Aligned at: 1" + Indent at: 1.25"

3. ~~3.~~ **Public flood protection measures.** New public flood protection measures and expansion of existing ones may be permitted, subject to the City's review and approval of a critical areas report and the approval of a Federal Biological Assessment by the federal agency responsible for reviewing actions related to a federally listed species.

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.5" + Indent at: 0.75"

~~4.~~ **4-Instream structures.** Instream structures, such as, but not limited to, high flow bypasses, sediment ponds, instream ponds, retention and detention facilities, tide gates, dams, and weirs, shall be allowed only as part of an approved watershed basin restoration project approved by the City and upon acquisition of any required state or federal permits. The structure shall be designed to avoid modifying flows and water quality in ways that may adversely affect habitat conservation areas.

~~5.~~ **5-Stormwater conveyance facilities.** Conveyance structures may be permitted in accordance with an approved critical areas report subject to the following standards:

- i. ~~a.~~ No other feasible alternatives with less impact exist;
- ii. ~~b.~~ Mitigation for impacts is provided;
- iii. ~~c.~~ Stormwater conveyance facilities shall incorporate fish habitat features; and
- iv. ~~d.~~ Vegetation shall be maintained and, if necessary, added adjacent to all open channels and ponds in order to retard erosion, filter out sediments, and shade the water.

Formatted: Font: +Body (Calibri)

Formatted: List Paragraph, Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: i, ii, iii, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Right + Aligned at: 1" + Indent at: 1.25"

A3.G Frequently Flooded Areas

~~A3.D.37~~**A3.G.1** ~~18.16.710~~**Frequently Flooded Areas**

Development sites within frequently flooded areas shall be subject to the provisions of Chapter 15.20 MMC, Flood Damage Prevention.

Formatted: Indent: Left: 0", Hanging: 0.7", Numbered + Level: 1 + Numbering Style: 1, 2, 3, ... + Start at: 1 + Alignment: Left + Aligned at: 0.05" + Indent at: 0.3"

Formatted: Font: 11 pt

Formatted: Left, Indent: Left: 0", First line: 0", Right: 0", Don't adjust space between Latin and Asian text, Don't adjust space between Asian text and numbers

ORDINANCE NO. 1993-20

AN ORDINANCE OF THE CITY OF MILTON, WASHINGTON, REPEALING ORDINANCE 1963-19; ADOPTING A NEW UPDATED SHORELINE MASTER PROGRAM AND AMENDMENTS TO CHAPTER 18.12 OF THE MILTON MUNICIPAL CODE TO PROVIDE FOR UPDATED ADMINISTRATIVE PROVISIONS; ADOPTING LEGISLATIVE FINDINGS; PROVIDING FOR SEVERABILITY; AND ESTABLISHING AN EFFECTIVE DATE.

WHEREAS, the Shoreline Management Act (SMA) requires the City of Milton to develop and administer a Shoreline Master Program (SMP); and

WHEREAS, the City of Milton adopted a comprehensive SMP update as required by RCW 90.58.080(2), which was effective as of November 13, 2012; and

WHEREAS, RCW 90.58.080(4) requires the City of Milton to periodically review and, if necessary, revise the SMP on or before June 30, 2019; and

WHEREAS, the review process is intended to bring the SMP into compliance with requirements of the act or state rules that have been added or changed since the last SMP amendment, ensure the SMP remains consistent with amended comprehensive plans and regulations, and incorporate amendments deemed necessary to reflect changed circumstances, new information, or improved data; and

WHEREAS, the City of Milton developed a public participation program for this periodic review in accordance with WAC 173-26-090(3)(a) to inform, involve and encourage participation of interested persons and private entities, tribes, and applicable agencies having interests and responsibilities relating to shorelines; and

WHEREAS, the City of Milton has followed its adopted public participation program, including a public open house and website for the public to provide feedback on proposed changes; and

WHEREAS, the City of Milton used Ecology's checklist of legislative and rule amendments to review amendments to chapter 90.58 RCW and department guidelines that have occurred since the SMP was last amended, to determine if local amendments are needed to maintain compliance in accordance with WAC 173-26-090(3)(b)(i); and

WHEREAS, the City of Milton reviewed changes to the comprehensive plan and development regulations to determine if the shoreline master program policies and regulations remain consistent with them in accordance with WAC 173-26-090(3)(b)(ii); and

WHEREAS, the City of Milton considered whether to incorporate any amendments needed to reflect changed circumstances, new information or improved data in accordance with WAC 173-26-090(3)(b)(iii); and

WHEREAS, the City of Milton Planning Commission held a public hearing on March 27, 2019 to receive testimony on topics the public believed should be addressed during the periodic review; and

WHEREAS, the City of Milton Planning Commission completed a review of staff recommendations and prepared initial amendments; and

WHEREAS, the City of Milton consulted with the Department of Ecology early and often during the drafting of the amendments. The City of Milton worked collaboratively with the Department of Ecology to address local interests while ensuring proposed amendments are consistent with the policy of RCW 90.58.020 and applicable guidelines in accordance with WAC 173-26-104; and

WHEREAS, the City of Milton conducted a formal public comment period in compliance with requirements of WAC 173-26-104; and

WHEREAS, the City of Milton published a legal notice in The News Tribune on February 27, 2019 for a public hearing on the proposed Planning Commission recommendation(s), including a statement that the hearings were intended to address the periodic review in accordance with WAC 173-26-090(3)(c)(ii); and

WHEREAS, a State Environmental Policy Act (SEPA) environmental checklist was prepared based upon Planning Commission Public Hearing Draft, and the City of Milton SEPA responsible official issued and circulated a copy of the checklist and a Determination of NonSignificance (DNS) on February 21, 2019; and

WHEREAS, the Planning Commission reviewed the public testimony and written comments on the proposed SMP revisions, and suggested revisions to the proposed amendments; and

WHEREAS, the Planning Commission recommended approval of the proposed amendments and forwarded it to the City Council for review and adoption on April 15, 2019; and

WHEREAS, the City of Milton provided Notice of Intent to Adopt to the Washington State Department of Commerce in accordance with WAC 173-26-100(5); and

WHEREAS, after considering all public comments and evidence, the City Council determined that the proposed amendments comply with all applicable laws and rules; and

WHEREAS, the City Council adopted Ordinance 1963-19 amending the SMP and proposed code amendments on April 15, 2019; and

WHEREAS, the City was notified by the Department of Ecology that its submittal for initial determination on January 10, 2019 was incomplete and the City had not completed the periodic review process; and

WHEREAS, the City submitted the amendments to the Department of Ecology on May 29, 2019 for Initial Determination review; and

WHEREAS, the Department of Ecology issued its Initial Determination on the City's SMP amendments on August 5, 2019; and

WHEREAS, the City having made all changes to the amendments as described in the Initial Determination must now repeal Ordinance 1963-19 and adopt a new ordinance adopting the revised amendments; and

WHEREAS, this completes the City of Milton's required process for periodic review in accordance with RCW 90.58.080(4) and applicable state guidelines (chapter 173-26 WAC).

NOW THEREFORE, THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF MILTON, WASHINGTON, DO ORDAIN AS FOLLOWS:

Section 1. Findings. The recitals set forth above are hereby adopted as the Milton City Council's findings in support this ordinance.

Section 2. Section 18.12.110 of the Milton Municipal Code is hereby modified as follows:

18.12.110 Permit process.

A. Notices and Scheduling of Hearings. When a complete application and associated information have been received by the administrator, the administrator shall cause a notice to be posted in a conspicuous manner on the property upon which the project is to be constructed in accordance with Chapter 17.71 MMC. The administrator shall also be responsible for delivering legal notice to the public within the area in which the development is proposed. Advertising costs will be the responsibility of the applicant and will be included in the permit fee. Further, the burden of proving that a proposed development is consistent with the approval criteria and master program policies and regulations shall be the applicants.

The applicant shall be responsible for applying for a variance or conditional use permit. The examiner shall schedule a public hearing in the case of a conditional use or variance permit. No public hearing is required for shoreline substantial development permits. Any interested person may submit his/her written views upon the application to the city within 30 days of notice of application or notify the city of his/her desire to receive a copy of the action taken upon the application. All persons who so submit their views shall be notified in a timely manner of the action taken upon the application.

B. Application Review – Administrator Action. The administrator shall make recommendation in the case of variance and conditional use permits and decisions in the case of substantial development permits, based upon whether or not the proposed development and/or use is consistent with the laws, policies and procedures of the Act, related WACs as amended, and this master program as amended. Pursuant to RCW 47.01.485, the permit review time for projects on a state highway shall be ninety days.

C. Public Hearings. One public hearing shall be held by the examiner regarding application for shoreline conditional use permits and shoreline variances.

The examiner or administrator shall review an application for a permit based upon the application, applicable SEPA documents (if required), evidence presented at the public hearing, written or oral comments from interested persons, and the findings, conclusions and recommendations of the administrator. (Ord. 1803 § 3, 2012; Ord. 1290 § 4, 1996).

Section 3. Section 18.12.195 of the Milton Municipal Code is hereby modified as follows:

18.12.195 Department of Ecology review.

After the examiner's approval of a conditional use or variance permit, the administrator shall submit the permit to the Department of Ecology by return receipt requested mail for its approval, approval with conditions, or denial. Upon receipt of Ecology's decision, the administrator shall notify those interested persons having requested notification of such decision. (Ord. 1803 § 3, 2012; Ord. 1290 § 4, 1996).

END OF CODE REVISION

Section 4. Ordinance 1963-19, having never been effective yet adopted, is hereby repealed in its entirety.

Section 5. The City of Milton Shoreline Master Program is hereby amended to read as set forth in Exhibit 1 attached to this ordinance and incorporated herein by this reference.

Section 6. Submission to the Department of Ecology. The planning director (or designee) is directed to submit the SMP and associated documents to the Department of Ecology for their review and approval prior to formal adoption. If/Once approved by the Department of Ecology, no further action is necessary for compliance with RCW 90.58.080(4) for the periodic review update due on June 30, 2019.

Section 7. Severability. If any section, sentence, clause or phrase of this ordinance should be held to be invalid or unconstitutional by a court of competent jurisdiction, such invalidity or unconstitutionality shall not affect the validity or constitutionality of any other section, sentence, clause or phrase of this ordinance.

Section 8. Publication. This ordinance shall be published by an approved summary consisting of the title.

Section 9. Effective Date. This ordinance shall become effective and in full force upon the City's receipt of Ecology approval of the shoreline master program and associated documents outlined in Section 5 above, which will be at least fourteen (14) days after passage, approval, and publication as provided by law.

PASSED by the Council and approved by the Mayor of the City of Milton, this _____ day
of _____, 2020.

CITY OF MILTON

Mayor Shanna Styron Sherrell

ATTEST/AUTHENTICATED:

Trisha Summers, City Clerk

APPROVED AS TO FORM:

City Attorney

Published:
Effective Date:

This Page Left Intentionally Blank



Agenda Item #: 7C

To: Mayor Shanna Styron Sherrell and City Council Members
From: Patrick Mendiola, Public Works Superintendent
Date: September 21, 2020
Re: Siding Executive Offices/Fire Station 124, Building A

TYPE OF ACTION:

Information Only Discussion Action Public Hearing

Action: “I move to authorize the Mayor to execute the contract with Chinook Roofing & Gutters in an amount not to exceed \$121,550.52 for installation of new siding for Building A”.

Fiscal Impact/Source of Funds: This expenditure was included in the 2020 adopted budget under City Hall Retrofit Fund (310.594.18.61.143). The current remaining 2020 budget amount in this account is \$150,531.

Issue: The current siding at the Executive Offices/Fire Station 124, Building A, needs replacement. The existing siding has reached its useful life span and does not match adjacent city buildings and color. Additionally, gutters and downspouts were not connected during the re-roof project in 2019. The desire is to have the siding replaced immediately and connect the gutters and downspouts before the rainy weather begins.

This project will employ the same contractor as utilized for Buildings B and D and encompass identical work as well as connecting the gutters and downspouts.

This Page Left Intentionally Blank



**CITY OF MILTON
PUBLIC WORKS CONTRACT
(2020 City Hall Retrofit – Siding Executive Offices Building A)
(Project #143)**

THIS CONTRACT, is made this ____ day of September, 2020 by and between the **City of Milton** (hereinafter referred as “City”), a Washington Municipal Corporation, and **Chinook Roofing & Gutters** (hereinafter referred to as “Contractor”), doing business at 5113 Pacific Hwy E #8, Fife, WA 98424.

WHEREAS, Contractor is in the business of providing certain services specified herein; and

WHEREAS, the City desires to contract with Contractor for the provision of such services for **installation of new siding for Executive Offices (Building A)**, and Contractor agrees to contract with the City for same;

NOW, THEREFORE, in consideration of the mutual promises set forth herein, it is agreed by and between the parties as follow:

1. **WORK:** The Contractor agrees to perform all work in accordance with this Contract and the following documents, incorporated herein:

- Plans and Contract Drawings: [Attachment:] [N/A:]
- Scope of Work: [Attachment:] [N/A:]
- General Provisions: [Attachment:] [N/A:]
- Special Provisions: [Attachment:] [N/A:]
- Bid Documents: [Attachment:] [N/A:]
- Bid Proposal: [Attachment:] [N/A:]
- Schedule of Prevailing Wages: [Provided by Contractor:] [N/A:]
- Performance and/or Payment Bond: [Required:] [Waived by City:]
- Addenda (if any): [Attachment:]

* All Provisions required by law to be inserted in this Contract whether actually attached hereto or not.

The Contractor shall provide and bear the expense of all materials, equipment, work and labor that may be required for the transfer of materials and for constructing and completing the work provided for in this contract, unless otherwise provided in the specifications for the Project, and shall guarantee said materials and work for a period of one (1) year after completion of this Contract.

2. **PAYMENT:** Payment for the work as described in the Contract shall not exceed one hundred twenty-one thousand five hundred fifty dollars and fifty-two cents (**\$121,550.52**), excluding approved change orders, in accordance with the quantity and unit prices shown on the attached bid proposal. If during the course of the Contract, the work rendered does not meet the requirements set forth in the Contract, the Contractor shall correct or modify the required work to comply with the requirements of the Contract. The City shall have the right to withhold payment for such work until it meets the requirements of the Contract.

3. **GENERAL ADMINISTRATION:** The Contract administrator, Nick Afzali, Public Works Director of the City of Milton shall have primary responsibility for the City under this Contract and shall oversee and approve all work to be performed, coordinate communications, and review and approve all invoices, under this Contract.
4. **FINAL PAYMENT:** Thirty (30) days after completion and final acceptance of this project by the City as complying with the terms of this Contract, the City shall pay to the Contractor all sums due as provided by the Contract except those required to be withheld by law or as otherwise provided herein.
5. **NOTICE TO PROCEED / COMPLETION TIME:** The Contractor shall begin the work set forth in this Contract immediately after receiving written notice from the City to proceed and shall carry on such work regularly and uninterrupted thereafter with such force as to secure its completion **within 20** calendar days (holidays and weekends excluded), after such notice to begin work. The time of beginning, rate of progress and time of completion are essential conditions of this Contract.
6. **OWNERSHIP OF DOCUMENTS:** On payment to the Contractor by the City of all compensation due under this Contract, all finished or unfinished documents and material prepared by the Contractor with funds paid by the City under this Contract shall become the property of the City and shall be forwarded to the City upon its request. Any records, reports, information, data or other documents or materials given to or prepared or assembled by the Contractor under this Contract will be kept confidential and shall not be made available to any individual or organization by the Contractor without prior written approval of the City or by court order.
7. **INDEMNITY / HOLD HARMLESS:** The Contractor shall fully indemnify, protect, defend and hold the City, its officers, officials, employees and volunteers harmless from any and all claims, injuries, damages, losses or suits, including attorney fees, arising out of or in connection with the performance of this Contract, except for injuries and damages caused by the sole negligence of the City. The Contractor's obligations under this section shall specifically include, but are not limited to, responsibility for claims, injuries, damages, losses and suits arising out of or in connection with the acts and omissions of Contractor's employees, contractor, consultants and agents.

Should a court of competent jurisdiction determine that this Contract is subject to RCW 4.24.115, then, in the event of liability for damages arising out of bodily injury to persons or damages to property caused by or resulting from the concurrent negligence of the Contractor and the City, its officers, officials, employees, and volunteers, the Contractor's liability hereunder shall be only to the extent of the Contractor's negligence.

It is further specifically and expressly understood that the indemnification provided herein constitutes the Contractor's waiver of immunity under the Industrial Insurance provisions of Title 51 RCW, solely for the purposes of this indemnification. This waiver has been mutually negotiated by the parties.

The provisions of this section shall survive the expiration or termination of this Contract.

8. **BONDS / SURETY:** (City must select one of the following options by checking the applicable box):

Standard Option: The Contractor shall provide a performance and/or payment bond in an amount equal to the contract price. The bond must be approved by the City prior to the execution of the Contract. The bond shall be released thirty days after the date of final acceptance of the work performed under this Contract, and receipt of all necessary releases from the Department of Revenue and Department of Labor and Industries in settlement of any liens filed under Chapter 60.28 RCW, whichever is later.

Waiver Option – Contracts OVER \$50K (City Waives Bond):
The Contractor shall provide a Certificate of Insurance (COI) providing coverage described in Section 15.A.2 of this contract.

Performance Surety Option: In lieu of retainage and a performance and payment bond, the City shall withhold 10% of all progress payments, excluding any applied tax, for the duration of the work performed under this Contract. This retained amount shall be released thirty (30) days after the date of final acceptance by the City of all work performed under this Contract, including any change orders, or receipt of all necessary releases from the Department of Labor and Industries and the Department of Revenue and any liens filed under Chapter 60.28 RCW are settled whichever is later. No interest shall be accrued nor paid to the Contractor on the retained amount. The City may, at its option, attach and expend the Performance Surety to cover any costs to complete any outstanding work or work deemed unacceptable under this contract (RCW 39.08.010 (3), (4) & (5)). **This option may be used for contracts of \$150,000 or less and at the Contractor's request.**

Waiver Option – Contracts UNDER \$50K: Pursuant to RCW 39.04.155(3), the City waives the bonding and retaining requirements for this Contract. **This option may only be used for contracts under \$50,000 and for which the Limited Public Works contractor selection process was used.**

9. **SUBLETTING OR ASSIGNING OF CONTRACTS:** Neither the City nor the Contractor shall assign, transfer, or encumber any rights, duties or interests accruing from this Contract without the express prior written consent of the other.

10. **RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES:** The parties intend that an independent contractor - client relationship will be created by this Contract. As Contractor is customarily engaged in an independently established trade which encompasses the specific service provided to the City hereunder, no agent, employee, representative or subcontractor of Contractor shall be or shall be deemed to be the employee, agent, representative or subcontractor of the City. None of the benefits provided by the City to its employees, including, but not limited to, compensation, insurance and unemployment insurance, are available from the City to the Contractor or his employees, agents, representatives or subcontractors. Contractor will be solely and entirely responsible for his acts and for the acts of Contractor's agents, employees, representatives and subcontractors during the performance of this Contract. The City may, during the term of this Contract, engage other independent contractors to perform the same or similar work that Contractor performs hereunder.

11. **WARRANTY:** Contractor shall be liable for any costs, losses, expenses or damages including consequential damages suffered by the City resulting from defects in the Contractor's work including, but not limited to, cost of materials and labor expended by the City in making emergency repairs and cost of engineering, inspection and supervision by the City. The Contractor shall hold the City harmless from any and all claims, which may be made against the City as a result of any defective work, and the Contractor shall defend any claims at its own expense. Where materials or procedures are not specified in the Contract, the City will rely on the professional judgment of the Contractor to make the appropriate selections.

12. **CORRECTION OF DEFECTS:** Contractor shall be responsible for correcting, at no cost to the City, all defects in workmanship and/or materials discovered after the acceptance of this work. When corrections of defects are made, Contractor shall be responsible for correcting all defects in workmanship and/or materials in the corrected work for one year after the acceptance of the corrections of the City. The Contractor shall start work to remedy such defects within seven (7) days of mailing notice of discovery thereof by City and shall complete such work within a reasonable time. In emergencies where damage may result from delay or where loss of service may result, such corrections may be made by the City, in which case the cost shall be borne by the Contractor. In the event the Contractor does not accomplish corrections within the time specified, the work will be otherwise accomplished and the cost of same shall be paid by the Contractor.

The provisions of this section are separate from and additional to the Contractor's obligations under Section 7. The provisions of this section shall survive the expiration or termination of this Contract.

13. **CLAIMS:** Any claim from Contractor against the City for damages, expenses, costs or extras arising out of the performance of this Contract must be made in writing to the City within thirty (30) days after the discovery of such damage, expense or loss, and in no event later than the time of approval by the City for final payment hereunder. Contractor, upon making application for the final payment, shall be deemed to have waived its right to claim for any other damages for which application has not been made, unless such claim for final payment includes notice of the additional claim and fully describes such claim.

14. **CONTRACTOR'S RISK OF LOSS:** It is understood that the whole of the work under this Contract is to be done at the Contractor's risk, and that he has familiarized himself with all existing conditions and other contingencies likely to affect the work, and has made his bid accordingly, and that he shall assume the responsibility and risk of all loss or damage to materials or work which may arise from any cause whatsoever prior to completion.

15. **INSURANCE:** The Contractor shall procure and maintain for the duration of the Contract, insurance against claims for injuries to persons or damage to property which may arise from or in connection with the performance of the work hereunder by the Contractor, its agents, representatives or employees.

A. **Minimum Scope of Insurance:** Contractor shall obtain insurance of the types described below:

1. *Automobile Liability* insurance covering all owned, non-owned, hired and leased vehicles. Coverage shall be written on Insurance Services Office (ISO) form CA 00 01 or a substitute form providing equivalent liability coverage. If necessary, the policy shall be endorsed to provide contractual liability coverage.

2. *Commercial General Liability* insurance shall be written on ISO occurrence form CG 00 01 and shall cover liability arising from premises, operations, independent contractors and personal injury and advertising injury, and liability assumed under an insured contract. The Commercial General Liability insurance shall be endorsed to provide the Aggregate Per Project Endorsement ISO form CG 25 03 11 85. There shall be no endorsement or modification of the Commercial Liability insurance for liability arising from explosion, collapse or underground property damage. The City shall be named as an insured under the Contractor's Commercial General Liability insurance policy with respect to the work performed for the City using ISO additional endorsement CG 20 10 10 01 and CG 20 37 10 01 or substitute endorsements providing equivalent coverage.
3. *Workers' Compensation* coverage as required by the Industrial Insurance laws of the State of Washington.

B. Minimum Amounts of Insurance: Contractor shall maintain the following insurance limits:

1. *Automobile Liability* insurance with a minimum combined single limit for bodily injury and property damage of \$1,000,000 per accident.
2. *Commercial General Liability* insurance shall be written with limits no less than \$1,000,000 each occurrence, \$2,000,000 general aggregate and \$2,000,000 products-completed operations aggregate limit.

C. Other Insurance Provisions: The insurance policies are to contain, or be endorsed to contain, the following provisions for Automobile Liability and Commercial General Liability insurance:

1. The Contractor's insurance coverage shall be primary insurance as respect to the City. Any insurance, self-insurance, or insurance pool coverage maintained by the City shall be excess of the Contractor's insurance and shall not contribute with it.
2. The Contractor's insurance shall be endorsed to state that coverage shall not be cancelled by either party, except after thirty (30) days prior written notice by certified mail, return receipt requested, has been given to the City.

D. Acceptability of Insurers: Insurance is to be placed with insurers with a current A.M. Best rating of not less than A: VII.

E. Verification of Coverage: Contractor shall furnish the City with original certificates and a copy of the amendatory endorsements, including but not necessarily limited to the additional insured endorsement, evidencing the Automobile Liability and Commercial General Liability insurance of the Contractor before commencement of the work.

F. Subcontractor: Contractor shall include all subcontractors as insureds under its policies or shall furnish separate certifications and endorsements for each subcontractor. All coverages for subcontractors shall be subject to all of the same insurance requirements as stated herein for the Contractor.

G. No Limitation: Contractor's maintenance of insurance as required by this Contract shall not be construed to limit the liability of Contractor to the coverage provided by such insurance, or otherwise limit the City's recourse to any remedy available at law or equity.

16. **COMPLIANCE WITH LAWS:** Contractor shall comply with all federal, state and local laws and regulations applicable to the work done under this Contract. Without prejudice to any other remedy of the City, any violation by Contractor of any applicable law or regulation shall be considered a violation of a material provision of this Contract and shall be grounds for cancellation, termination or suspension of the Contract by the City, in whole or in part, and may result in ineligibility for further work for the City.
17. **JOB SAFETY:** Contractor shall take all necessary precaution for the safety of employees on the work site and shall comply with all applicable provisions of federal, state and local regulations, ordinances and codes. Contractor shall erect and properly maintain, at all times, as required by the conditions and progress of the work, all necessary safeguards for the protection of workers and the public and shall post danger signs warning against known and unusual hazards.
18. **BIDDER & SUBCONTRACTOR RESPONSIBILITY / PREVAILING WAGES:** Contractor shall certify compliance with the bidder responsibility criteria of RCW 39.04.350(1) and (2) prior to execution of this Contract. Pursuant to the requirement of RCW 39.06.020, the Contractor shall verify the bidder responsibility criteria for all of its first-tier subcontractors at the time of subcontract execution. A subcontractor of any tier hiring other subcontractors shall verify the bidder responsibility criteria for each of its subcontractors at the time of subcontract execution.

This Contract is subject to the requirements of chapter 39.12 RCW relating to prevailing wages. No worker, laborer or mechanic employed in the performance of any part of this contract shall be paid less than the prevailing rate of wage as determined by the Industrial Statistician of the Department of Labor and Industries for the State of Washington. The schedule of prevailing wage rates for this Contract is attached hereto and by this reference made a part of this contract as though fully set forth herein.

Prior to making any payment under this Contract, the City must receive an approved copy of the "Statement of Intent to Pay Prevailing Wages" from the Department of Labor and Industries. It is the Contractor's responsibility to obtain and file the Statement. The Contractor shall be responsible for all filing fees. Each invoice shall include a signed statement that prevailing wages have been paid by the Contractor and all subcontractors. Following the final acceptance of services rendered, Contractor shall submit an "Affidavit of Wages Paid" which must be certified by the Industrial Statistician of the Department of Labor and Industries.

In case any dispute arises as to what are the prevailing rates of wages for work of a similar nature and such dispute cannot be adjusted by the parties of interest, including labor and management representatives, the matter shall be referred for arbitration to the Director of the Department of Labor and Industries of the State and his/her decision therein shall be final and conclusive and binding on all parties involved in the dispute as provided for by RCW 39.12.060.

19. **TERMINATION:** This contract shall expire upon satisfactory completion of the work described in the Scope of Work (**Attachment A**) and final payment by the City. The City may terminate the Contract and take possession of the premises and all materials thereon and finish the work by whatever methods it may deem expedient, by giving ten (10) days written notice to the Contractor.

The contractor shall complete the work described in **Attachment A** by December 31, 2020.

In the event this Contract is terminated by the City, Contractor shall not be entitled to receive any further amounts due under this Contract until the work specified in the Scope of Work (**Attachment A**) is satisfactorily completed, as scheduled, up to the date of termination. At such time, if the unpaid balance of the amount to be paid under the Contract exceeds the expense incurred by the City in finishing the work, and all damages sustained by the City or which may be sustained by the City or which may be sustained by the reason of such refusal, neglect, failure or discontinuance of employment, such excess shall be paid by the City to the Contractor. If the City's expense and damages exceed the unpaid balance, Contractor and his surety shall be jointly and severally liable therefore to the City and shall pay such difference to the City. Such expense and damages shall include without limitation all legal costs incurred by the City to protect the rights and interests of the City under the Contract.

20. **EXTENT OF CONTRACT / MODIFICATION:** This Contract, together with attachments and/or other addenda, represents the entire and integrated Contract between the parties hereto and supersedes all prior negotiations, representations, or agreements, either written or oral. This contract may be amended, modified or added to only by written change order properly signed by both parties.
21. **NONDISCRIMINATION:** In the hiring of employees for the performance of work under this Contract or any subcontract hereunder, Contractor, its subcontractors or any person acting on behalf of Contractor shall not, by reason of race, religion, color, sex, sexual orientation, marital status, national origin or the presence of any sensory, mental, or physical disability, discriminate against any person who is qualified and available to perform the work to which the employment relates.
22. **PUBLIC RECORDS DISCLOSURE:** Contractor acknowledges that the City is an agency governed by the public records disclosure requirements set forth in Chapter 42.56 RCW. Contractor shall fully cooperate with and assist the City with respect to any request for public records received by the City concerning any public records generated, produced, created and/or possessed by Contractor and related to the services performed under this Contractor. Upon written demand by the City, the Contractor shall furnish the City with full and complete copies of any such records within five business days.

Contractor's failure to timely provide such records upon demand shall be deemed a material breach of this Contractor. To the extent that the City incurs any monetary penalties, attorneys' fees, and/or any other expenses as a result of such breach, Contractor shall fully indemnify and hold harmless the City as set forth in Section 7.

For purposes of this section, the terms "public records" and "agency" shall have the same meaning as defined by Chapter 42.56 RCW, as said chapter has been construed by Washington courts.

The provisions of this section shall survive the expiration or termination of this Contract.

23. **DISPUTE RESOLUTION:** Should any dispute, misunderstanding or conflict arise under this Contract, the matter shall be referred to the Mayor, whose decision shall be final. The Superior Court for Pierce County, Washington, shall be the exclusive venue for any litigation arising out of this Contract. Both parties hereby consent to the jurisdiction of said court. In the event of any such litigation, the prevailing party shall be reimbursed for its reasonable attorney fees from the other party. This Contract shall be governed by and construed in accordance with the laws of the State of Washington.
24. **VERIFICATION:** Pursuant to RCW 39.06.020, Contractor shall verify the applicable responsibility criteria for each first tier subcontractor and shall ensure that all subcontractors of any tier that hires other subcontractors must verify responsibility criteria for each of its subcontractors. Verification shall include that each subcontractor, at the time of subcontract execution, meets the responsibility criteria listed in RCW 39.04.350(1) and possesses an electrical contractor license, if required by chapter 19.28 RCW, or an elevator contractor license, if required by chapter 70.87 RCW. This verification requirement, as well as the responsibility criteria, must be included in every subcontract of every tier.
25. **UTILITY LOCATION:** The Contractor is solely responsible for locating any underground utilities affected by the work and is deemed to be an “excavator” for the purposes of Chapter 19.122 RCW, as may be amended. The Contractor shall be responsible for compliance with Chapter 19.122 RCW including utilization of the “one call” system, before commencing any excavation activities.
26. **TRENCH SAFETY SYSTEMS:** All trenches shall be provided with adequate safety systems as required by RCW 49.17 and WAC 296-155-650 and 655. Contractor is responsible for providing the competent person and registered professional engineer required by WAC 296 155-650-655.
27. **ENVIRONMENTAL REGULATION:** Contractor shall be solely and completely responsible for complying with all environmental statutes and regulations, including but not limited to: 42 USC 4321 et seq.; Executive Order 11514; 33 USC 1251 et seq.; and RCWs 43.21; 70.74; 70.94; 90.48; 90.58; and WAC 197-11. The Contractor shall be solely responsible for any damages, penalties, fines, fees, costs, expenses, and/or attorney’s fees incurred as a result of non-compliance with this section.
28. **NONWAIVER:** The failure of the City of Milton to insist upon strict performance of any of the terms and rights contained in this Contract, or to exercise any option contained in this Contract in one or more instances, shall not be construed to be a waiver or relinquishment of those terms and rights and such terms and rights shall remain in full force and effect.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties have executed this Contract on the day and year above written.

CITY OF MILTON

By: _____
Mayor

CONTRACTOR

By: _____

Title: _____

Taxpayer ID #: _____

CITY CONTACT

Patrick Mendiola

City of Milton
1000 Laurel Street
Milton, WA 98354
Phone: 253-922-8738 Phone:
Fax: 253-922-3466 Fax:

CONTRACTOR CONTACT

Chinook Roofing & Gutters

Attn: Duane Hadley

5113 Pacific Hwy E #8

Fife, WA 98424

ATTEST/AUTHENTICATED

By: _____
City Clerk

APPROVED AS TO FORM

By: _____
Office of the City Attorney

BID

For: 2020 City Hall Retrofit – Siding Executive Offices Building A (Project #143)

This contract shall include all material, equipment, labor, license and permit fees, taxes and any other associated costs. The bid price shall be lump sum.

BASE BID

The Base Bid shall include all work as shown in these specifications.

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Base Bid Amount | \$ 110,601.00 |
| WSST @ 9.9% | \$ 10,949.52 |
| TOTAL BASE BID | <u>\$ 121,550.52</u> |

The undersigned has read these specifications and is familiar with the site and requirements of this construction project. The bid amount presented in this contract is a lump sum price to perform all work necessary to complete this project.

Contractor Name: Chinook Roofing & Gutters

Address: 5113 Pacific Hwy E #8 City: Fife Zip: 98424

Phone: 253-376-12278 Fax: 253-922-6912

Signature: _____

Attachment A

Scope of Work

Project # 143 (2020 City Hall Retrofit – Building A Fire Station & Executive Offices Siding Replacement)

This project will remove and replace the siding on Building A and connect the gutters and downspouts. The current siding needs replacement as the lifespan has been depleted and does not match adjacent city buildings and color. The contractor will install siding identical to Buildings B and D, and install and connect gutters and downspouts.

This Page Left Intentionally Blank



Agenda Item #7D

To: Mayor Styron Sherrell and City Council Members
From: Michelle Robbecke, Finance Director
Date: September 21, 2020
Re: **Purchase of Replacement Vehicle for Parks/Facilities**

ATTACHMENTS: Washington State Department of Enterprise Services Quote

TYPE OF ACTION:

Information Only Discussion Action Public Hearing

Recommended Motion: “I move to approve the purchase of a 2020 Dodge Ram 2500 truck through the State of Washington contract in an amount not to exceed \$37,000 for a replacement vehicle for Parks/Facilities, and authorize the Mayor to sign all documents necessary to execute the purchase.”

Fiscal Impact/Source of Funds: The 2020 Asset Replacement and Capital Improvement Fund Budget includes an expenditure in the amount of \$43,000 for the replacement of the Parks/Facilities Vehicle #39.

Issue/Discussion: The current Parks/Facilities vehicle is a 2003 Chevrolet C1500 truck. This vehicle is now 17 years old and has reached the end of its useful life. At this time, the continued cost of repairs and maintenance exceeds the value of the truck. Vehicle #39 was approved for surplus by the City Council in 2019.

The proposed replacement vehicle is a 2020 Dodge Ram 2500 truck purchased through the State of Washington contract.

This Page Left Intentionally Blank

Contract Automobile Request System (CARS)



Create Vehicle Quote

Contract & Dealer Information

| | | |
|---|--|-------------------|
| Contract #: 05916 - Motor Vehicles View Contract | | |
| Dealer: Dwayne Lane - W1675 10515 Evergreen Way Everett WA 98204 | Dealer Contact: Mike O'Donnell Dealer Phone: (425) 551-4905 Ext: Dealer Email: fleet@dwaynelane.com | |
| Order Code | Vehicle Description | Base Price |
| 2020-0853-0001 | 2020 Dodge Ram 2500 4X4 View contract standard specifications | \$27,685.00 |

Organization Information

Organization: MILTON, CITY OF - 22709 My org is not listed

Email Address: 1@1

Final Vehicle Location: Everett

Internal Notes:

Color Options

| Color Name | Qty | |
|-------------------------------|-----|---------------------------|
| Bright White Clear Coat (PW7) | 1 | Edit |
| - Select vehicle color - | | Add Color |

Tax Exempt: Yes

Vehicle Options

| Order Code | Option Description | Unit Price |
|--|---|-------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 2020-0853-0010 | INFORMATION ONLY: Upfit Options coming at a later date. | \$0.00 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 2020-0853-0011 | 2020 Ram 2500 Tradesman Reg Cab 4X4 (140inch WB, 8ft box) with Gas 6.4L HD V8 HEMI with MDS (ESA), 8spd Auto 8HP75-LCV Trans (DFX), and 3.73 Axle Ratio (DME). (DJ7L62) (2ZA) | \$0.00 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 2020-0853-0012 | 2020 Ram 2500 Tradesman Crew Cab 4X4 (149inch WB, 6ft 4in box) with Gas 6.4L HD V8 HEMI with MDS (ESA), 8spd Auto 8HP75-LCV Trans (DFX), and 3.73 Axle Ratio (DME). Includes Power Windows and Door Locks with Remotes and Power Heated Mirrors. (DJ7L91) (2ZA) | \$2,990.00 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 2020-0853-0013 | 2020 Ram 2500 Tradesman Crew Cab 4X4 (169inch WB, 8ft box) with Gas 6.4L HD V8 HEMI with MDS (ESA), 8spd Auto 8HP75-LCV Trans (DFX), and 3.73 Axle Ratio (DME). Includes Power Windows and Door Locks with Remotes and Power Heated Mirrors. (DJ7L92) (2ZA) | \$3,190.00 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 2020-0853-0014 | 2020 Ram 2500 Tradesman Reg Cab 4X4 (140inch WB, 8ft box) with Diesel 6.7L I6 Cummins Turbo Diesel Engine (ETL) with 6spd Auto 68RFE Trans (DG7). (DJ7L62) (2HA) | \$8,800.00 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 2020-0853-0015 | 2020 Ram 2500 Tradesman Crew Cab 4X4 (149inch WB, 6ft 4in box) with Diesel 6.7L I6 Cummins Turbo Diesel Engine (ETL) with 6spd Auto 68RFE Trans (DG7). Includes Power Windows and Door Locks with Remotes and Power Heated Mirrors. (DJ2L91) (2HA) | \$11,790.00 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 2020-0853-0016 | 2020 Ram 2500 Tradesman Crew Cab 4X4 (169inch WB, 8ft box) with Diesel 6.7L I6 Cummins Turbo Diesel Engine (ETL) with 6spd Auto 68RFE Trans (DG7). Includes Power Windows and Door Locks with Remotes and Power Heated Mirrors. (DJ7L92) (2HA) | \$11,990.00 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|--|------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 2020-0853-0017 | For Reg Cab Only: Tradesman Level 1 Equipment Group (A61): Includes Pwr Windows, Front 1-Touch Down (JPY), Speed Sensitive Power Locks (JPH), Remote Keyless Entry (GXM), Black Exterior Mirrors (LE4), Exterior Mirrors w/Heating Element (NHJ), Power Heated Mirrors, Fold-Away (GT6), Overhead Console (CUN), Overhead Cupholder Lamp (LBT), Satin Chrome Interior Door Handles (MTN), Upgraded Door Trim Panel (CTY). Only available with Reg Cab. | \$895.00 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 2020-0853-0018 | For Reg Cab Only: Tradesman Level 2 Equipment Group (A6B): Includes Pwr Windows, Front 1-Touch Down (JPY), Speed Sensitive Power Locks (JPH), Remote Keyless Entry (GXM), Black Exterior Mirrors (LE4), Exterior Mirrors w/Heating Element (NHJ), Power Heated Mirrors, Fold-Away (GT6), Cloth 40/20/40 Bench Seat (*V9), 4 Way Front Headrests (CDP), Floor Covering Carpet (CKE), Front Floor Mats (CLA), Rear Sliding Window (GFD), Overhead Console (CUN), Overhead Cupholder Lamp (LBT), Upgraded Door Trim Panel (CTY), Satin Chrome Interior Door Handles (MTN), SiriusXM Satellite Radio (RSD) with 1-Yr. SiriusXM Radio Service (X9B) and for more info, call 800-643-2112 (X9H). Only available with Reg Cab and requires CLOTH 40/20/40 Bench Seat (*V9). | \$1,595.00 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 2020-0853-0019 | For Crew Cab Only: Tradesman Level 2 Equipment Group (A6B): Includes Cloth 40/20/40 Bench Seat (*V9), Floor Covering Carpet (CKE), Front and Rear Floor Mats (CLE), Rear Power Sliding Window (GFE), Rear Window Defroster (GFA), Satin Chrome Interior Door Handles (MTN), SiriusXM Satellite Radio (RSD) with 1-Yr. SiriusXM Radio Service (X9B) and for more info call 800-643-2112 (X9H). Only available with Crew Cab and requires CLOTH 40/20/40 Bench Seat (*V9). | \$995.00 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 2020-0853-0020 | Delete Carpet (CK9): Includes Delete Floor Mats (CLB). Requires Tradesman Level 2 Equipment Group (A6B) and requires Cloth 40/20/40 Bench Seat/Black (*V9/-X9). | \$0.00 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 2020-0853-0021 | For Reg Cab Only: Cloth 40/20/40 Bench Seat/Black (*V9/-X9): Includes 40/20/40 Split Bench Seat (CBE), Driver Seat - Manual Adjust 4Way (JVA), Frt Pass Seat - Manual Adjust 4Way (JWA), 4Way Front Headrests (CDP), 2Way Rear Headrest Seat (CSJ), Front Armrest w/Cupholders (CDR). Only available with Reg Cab. | \$95.00 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 2020-0853-0022 | For Crew Cab Only: Cloth 40/20/40 Bench Seat/Black (*V9/-X9): Includes 40/20/40 Split Bench Seat (CBE), Rear Folding Seat (CFM), Driver Seat - Manual Adjust 4Way (JVA), Frt Pass Seat - Manual Adjust 4Way (JWA), 4Way Front Headrests (CDP), 2Way Rear Headrest Seat (CSJ), Front Armrest w/Cupholders (CDR). Only available with Crew Cab. | \$315.00 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 2020-0853-0023 | Power 2-Way Driver Lumbar Adjust (JPE): Includes 4Way Front Headrests (CDP). | \$95.00 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | 2020-0853-0024 | Elec Shift On The Fly Transfer Case (DK3) | \$295.00 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 2020-0853-0025 | Power Wagon Package (ACE): Only available with Crew Cab 149in WB, 6ft 4in Box (DJ7L91) and Gas Engine 6.4L HD V8 HEMI with MDS (2ZA, ESA, DFX). Includes Front Electric Winch (XE5), Ram Articulink Suspension (SD1), Front Perf Tuned Shock Absorbers (SFC), Rear Perf Tuned Shock Absorbers (SGC), Front Disconnecting Stabilizer Bar (SHG), Tru-Lok Front & Rear Axles (DSE), 4.10 Axle Ratio (DMF), LT285/70R17D OWL All Terrain Tires (TW2), 17X8.0 Matte Black/Diamond Cut Whls (WFR), Tow Hooks (XEA), Front Fog Lamps (LNJ), Transfer Case Skid Plate Shield (XEF), Fuel Tank Skid Plate Shield (XEE), Hill Descent Control (BNH), Base Engine Controller (NZE), Black Wheel Center Hub (WMB), Black Wheel Flares (MMZ), Bright Rear Bumper (MBF), Bright Front Bumper (MCT), Rear Wheelhouse Liners (MWH), GVW Rating - 8,565lbs (Z7M). | \$7,995.00 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 2020-0853-0026 | For Crew Cab Only: Towing Technology Group (AAN): Includes Ctr Stop Lamp w/Cargo View Camera (LPD), Aux Reverse Lamps, Mirror-mounted (LPP), Surround View Camera System (XAK), Blind Spot and Cross Path Detection (XAN), LED Tail Lamps (LAY), Ext Mirrors w/Supplemental Signals (LEB), Upgraded Door Trim Panel (CTY), Mirrors-Tow Pwr Adj/Fold/Heat Black (GP1), Mirrors-Tow Sptr Pwr Conv Blk Prem (GUB), Exterior Mirrors Courtesy Lamps (LEC), Grille-Gloss Black Billets w/Chrm (MFH), Trailer Tow Mirrors (LEG), Mirror Running Lights (LNY), Power-Folding Mirrors (LER), Trailer Reverse Guidance (XPU), Convex Aux Mirrors, Power-Adjustable (LFX). Requires Trailer Brake Controller (XHC), UConnect 4 with 8.4in Display (UAM), and Chrome Appearance Group (AMP). Only available with Crew Cab. | \$2,525.00 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | 2020-0853-0027 | Trailer Brake Control (XHC) | \$295.00 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 2020-0853-0028 | Anti-Spin Differential Rear Axle (DSA). | \$445.00 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 2020-0853-0029 | 4.10 Axle Ratio (DMF). Requires Anti-Spin Differential Rear Axle (DSA). Available with gas engine only. | \$145.00 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | 2020-0853-0030 | Snow Chief Group (AD2): Includes Anti Spin Differential Rear Axle (DSA), Transfer Case Skid Plate Shield (XEF), Auxiliary Switches - I/P Mounted (LHL), Clearance Lamps (LNC), LT275/70R18E OWI On/Off Road Tires (TCP). Requires ONE of the three options: 1) Chrome Appearance Group (AMP), or 2) 18X8.0 Steel Wheels (WBN), or 3) Delete Pickup Box (XBC). | \$845.00 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 2020-0853-0031 | For Reg Cab Only: Manual Black Trailer Tow Mirrors (GPD): Includes Black Exterior Mirrors (LE4), Trailer Tow Mirrors (LEG). Only available with Reg Cab. | \$145.00 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | 2020-0853-0032 | Power Black Trailer Tow Mirrors (GPG): Includes Black Exterior Mirrors (LE4), Ext Mirrors w/Supplemental Signals (LEB), Exterior Mirrors Courtesy Lamps (LEC), Trailer Tow Mirrors (LEG), Exterior Mirrors w/Heating Element (NHJ). | \$195.00 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 2020-0853-0033 | Safety Group (AAU): Includes Rain Sensitive Windshield Wipers (JHC), Blind Spot and Cross Path Detection (XAN), Rear View Auto Dim Mirror (GNK), LED Tail Lamps (LAY), Leather Wrapped Steering Wheel (SCV), Ext Mirrors w/Supplemental Signals (LEB), Mirrors-Tow Pwr Adj/Fold/Heat Black (GP1), Steering Wheel Mounted Audio Ctris (RDZ), Exterior Mirrors Courtesy Lamps (LEC), Trailer Tow Mirrors (LEG), Full Speed Fwd Collision Warn Plus (LSU), Exterior Mirrors w/Heating Element (NHJ), Auto High Beam Headlamp Control (LMS), Cluster 7.0inch TFT Color Display (JAL), Mirror Running Lights (LNY), Power-Folding Mirrors (LER), Adaptive Cruise Control w/Stop (NH3), Black Exterior Mirrors (LE4). Requires Trailer Brake Controller (XHC) and with a Reg Cab requires Tradesman Level 1 or 2 Equipment Group (A61 or A6B). | \$2,395.00 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|--|------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 2020-0853-0034 | The Blind Spot Monitoring (BSM) and Rear Cross Path Detection (RCPD) systems use sensors to detect other vehicles. BSM will alert you if another vehicle is traveling in one of your blind spots and RCPD will warn you of other vehicles crossing your path when backing up. Blind Spot and Cross Path Detection (XAN): Includes Exterior Mirrors w/Heating Element (NHJ), LED Tail Lamps (LAY), Mirror Running Lights (LNY), Ext Mirrors w/Supplemental Signals (LEB), Power-Folding Mirrors (LER), Mirrors-Tow Pwr Adj/Fold/Heat Black (GP1), Black Exterior Mirrors (LE4), Exterior Mirrors Courtesy Lamps (LEC), Trailer Tow Mirrors (LEG). | \$695.00 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | 2020-0853-0035 | ParkSense Rear Park Assist System (XAA) | \$295.00 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 2020-0853-0036 | ParkSense FT/RR Park Assist System (XAG): Requires Front Fog Lamps (LNJ). | \$395.00 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | 2020-0853-0037 | For Crew Cab Only: Front & Rear Rubber Floor Mats (CLF). Only available with Crew Cab. | \$150.00 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 2020-0853-0038 | For Crew Cab Only: 50 Gallon Fuel Tank (NFC). Only available with Crew Cab. | \$295.00 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 2020-0853-0039 | Uconnect 4 with 8.4 inch Display (UAM): Includes Google Android Auto (RF5), 1-Yr Sirius XM Radio Service (X9B), USB Host Flip (RF7), SiriusXM Satellite Radio (RSD), Integrated Center Stack Radio (RTF), For More Info, Call 800-643-2112 (X9H), 8.4 inch Touchscreen Display (RFL), Integrated Voice Command w/Bluetooth (XRB), Apple Carplay (RFP), GPS Antenna Input (JLP). With Reg Cab requires Tradesman Level 2 Equipment Group (A6B). | \$795.00 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 2020-0853-0040 | Trailer Camera Wiring/No Camera (XFQ). With Trailer Camera Wiring, you can plug in the Mopar Aux Camera that can be installed on or inside of your trailer. Requires Uconnect 4 with 8.4 inch Display (UAM). | \$495.00 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 2020-0853-0041 | 6 Speakers (RCG) | \$100.00 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 2020-0853-0042 | Clearance Lamps (LNC) | \$95.00 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 2020-0853-0043 | LED Bedlighting (LPL). | \$165.00 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 2020-0853-0044 | RamBox Cargo Management System (XB9): Only available with Crew Cab 149in WB, 6ft 4in Box (DJ7L91). Includes 400W Inverter (XHR), LED Bed Lighting (LPL), Vendor Painted Cargo Box Tracking (4ZB). Requires Rear Wheelhouse Liners (MWH) and 115V Aux Front Power Outlet (JKV). | \$995.00 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 2020-0853-0045 | RamBox Utility Group (AM8): Only available with Crew Cab 149in WB, 6ft 4in Box (DJ7L91). Includes Truck Bed Cargo Divider (CKX) and 4 Adjustable Cargo Tie-Down Hooks (CL2). Requires RamBox Cargo Management System (XB9) and Rear Wheelhouse Liners (MWH) and 115V Auxiliary Front Power Outlet (JKV). | \$295.00 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 2020-0853-0046 | Bed Utility Group (ANT): Includes Spray in Bedliner (XMF), Bed Step - Deployable (MDN), LED Bed Lighting (LPL). With a Reg Cab requires Tradesman Level 1 or 2 Equipment Group (A61 or A6B). | \$745.00 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 2020-0853-0047 | Spray-In Bedliner (XMF) | \$565.00 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 2020-0853-0048 | Under Rail Box Bedliner (XME) | \$350.00 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 2020-0853-0049 | Tri-Fold Tonneau Cover (CS7) | \$695.00 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 2020-0853-0050 | 115V Auxiliary Front Power Outlet (JKV): Includes 400W Inverter (XHR). | \$150.00 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 2020-0853-0051 | Rear Wheelhouse Liners (MWH) | \$195.00 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 2020-0853-0052 | For Reg Cab Only: Rear Sliding Window (GFD). Only available with Reg Cab. | \$195.00 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 2020-0853-0053 | Rear Window Defroster (GFA) | \$195.00 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 2020-0853-0054 | 5th Wheel/Gooseneck Towing Prep Group (AHU). | \$495.00 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 2020-0853-0055 | Mopar 20K Direct Mnt 5th Wheel Hitch (XML). Requires 5th Wheel/Gooseneck Towing Prep Group (AHU) | \$1,075.00 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 2020-0853-0056 | Rear Backup Alarm (XAW) | \$145.00 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 2020-0853-0057 | For Crew Cab Only: Off Road Package (ARC): Includes Front Perf Tuned Shock Absorbers (SFC), Tow Hooks (XEA), Off Road Decal (MEQ), Transfer Case Skid Plate Shield (XEF), Hill Descent Control (BNH), Rear Perf Tuned Shock Absorbers (SGC). Only available with Crew Cab. Requires Chrome Appearance Group (AMP), Snow Chief Group (AD2) and Electronic Shift On The Fly Transfer Case (DK3). | \$495.00 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | 2020-0853-0058 | Protection Group (ADB): Includes TOW Hooks (XEA), Transfer Case Skid Plate Shield (XEF) | \$145.00 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 2020-0853-0059 | Heavy Duty Snow Plow Prep Group (AHD): Includes Transfer Case Skid Plate Shield (XEF), 220 Amp Alternator (BAJ). | \$195.00 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 2020-0853-0060 | Cold Weather Group (ADE): Includes Engine Block Heater (NHK), Winter Front Grille Cover (XD6). Only available with Diesel engine. | \$145.00 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 2020-0853-0061 | Engine Block Heater (NHK). | \$95.00 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 2020-0853-0062 | LT275/70R18E OWL On/Off Road Tires (TCP). Requires 18X8.0 Steel Wheels (WBN). | \$295.00 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | 2020-0853-0063 | 18X8.0 Steel Wheels (WBN): Includes Center Hub (WMU), 18in Steel Spare Wheel (WKN), LT275/70R18E BSW All Season Tires (TCN). | \$295.00 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 2020-0853-0064 | Chrome Appearance Group (AMP): Includes Bright Front Bumper (MCT), Grille-Matte Black Mesh with Chrome (MAF), Grille-Surround Chrome (MNQ), Bright Rear Bumper (MBF), LT275/70R18E BSW All Season Tires (TCN), 18X8.0 Steel Chrome Clad Wheels (WBH), 18inch Steel Spare Wheel (WKN). Not available with Black Tubular Side Steps (MRU), Delete Pickup Box (XBC), and Tow Hooks (XEA). | \$1,095.00 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 2020-0853-0065 | Black Tubular Side Steps (MRU). | \$445.00 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 2020-0853-0066 | For Reg Cab Only: Chrome Tubular Side Steps (MRT). Available with Reg Cab Cab. | \$495.00 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 2020-0853-0067 | For Crew Cab Only: Chrome Cab-Length Flat Side Steps (MRS). Available with Crew Cab only. Requires Chrome Appearance Group (AMP). | \$695.00 |

- 2020-0853-0068 For Crew Cab Only: Flat Wheel-to-Wheel Side Steps, Chrome (MR5). Available with Crew Cab only. Requires Chrome Appearance Group (AMP). \$745.00
- 2020-0853-0069 Front Fog Lamps (LNJ) \$195.00
- 2020-0853-0070 220 Amp Alternator (BAJ). \$100.00
- 2020-0853-0071 Dual Alternators Rated at 380 Amps (XF5). Only available with Gas engine. \$395.00
- 2020-0853-0072 Dual Alternators Rated at 440 Amps (XF7). Only available with Diesel engine. \$395.00
- 2020-0853-0073 Delete Pickup Box (XBC): Includes Bulb Out Detection Defeat for LED (LB6), Delete Spare Tire (TBF), 18x8.0 Steel Wheels (WBN), LT275/70R18E BSW All Season Tires (TCN). Requires Auxilliary Switches (LHL). Not available with Diesel engine. **(\$300.00)**
- 2020-0853-0074 Auxilliary Switches, I/P Mounted (LHL). \$145.00
- 2020-0853-0075 Add Full Size Spare (if Box Delete) (TBE) \$295.00
- 2020-0853-0076 Upfitter Electronic Module (XVS) \$345.00
- 2020-0853-00771 Underground Calibration (NBA). Only available with Diesel engine. \$0.00
- 2020-0853-0078 DOT Certified Roadside Safety Kit (ACL): Includes Two Red Vinyl Flags (XD7), DOT Fire Extinguisher (XFY), 3 Reflecting Triangles (XWH), Spare Fuses (XFG). \$195.00
- 2020-0853-0079 RAM Telematics (RFQ): Includes 1 Year Telematics Service (X9R). \$800.00
- 2020-0853-0080 RAM Telematics 3 year subscription (X9S) \$960.00
- 2020-0853-0081 RAM Telematics 5 year subscription (X9T) \$1,920.00
- 2020-0853-0082 Extra Cost-Diamond Black Crystal P/C (PXJ) \$100.00
- 2020-0853-0083 Extra Cost-Delmonico Red Pearl Coat (PRV) \$100.00
- 2020-0853-0084 Extra Cost-Hydro Blue Pearl Coat (PBJ) \$100.00
- 2020-0853-0085 Extra Cost-Patriot Blue Pearl Coat (PPX) \$100.00
- 2020-0853-0086 Extra Cost-Olive Green Pearl Coat (PFP) \$100.00
- 2020-0853-0087 Extra Cost-Billet Silver Met ClearCoat (PSC) \$200.00
- 2020-0853-0088 Extra Cost-Granite Crystal Met C/C (PAU) \$200.00
- 2020-0853-0089 Extra Cost-Maximum Steel Met C/C (PAR) \$200.00
- 2020-0853-0090 Extra Cost-RV MatchWalnutBmMet CC (PUW) \$200.00
- 2020-0853-0200 Dealer installed options 0200-0299 \$0.00
- 2020-0853-0201 Mud Flaps. Front & Rear (DLR) \$400.00
- 2020-0853-0202 Back-up alarm (DLR) \$200.00
- 2020-0853-0203 Spotlight 6 inch Clear Lens, Pillar Mounted Leftside (DLR) \$750.00
- 2020-0853-0204 Spotlight 6 inch LED Lens, Pillar Mounted Leftside (DLR) \$900.00
- 2020-0853-0205 Undercoating (DLR) \$300.00
- 2020-0853-0206 Keys, set of 2 instead of 4 (Deduct) **(\$40.00)**
- 2020-0853-0207 Stock Vehicle upcharge, dealer stock vehicle w/all contract required equip, delivery 7 days (DLR) \$249.00

DISPLAY UPFIT OPTIONS

Quote Totals

Total Vehicles: 1
 Sub Total: **\$33,599.00**
 10.1 % Sales Tax: **\$3,393.50**
 Quote Total: **\$36,992.50**

Vehicle Menu

Clear Form

Create Quote

